

683

Printed with the aid of the Government of Canada

Official Copy

COP5/SPUC

lib/Bib nat

DT3-1/1902

By Authority,

THE

QUARTERLY

MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Corrected to 1st January, 1902.

A DISTRIBUTION LIST OF THE

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE MILITIA

TO WHICH IS ADDED A

LIST OF FIELD OFFICERS WHO HAVE BEEN PERMITTED TO  
RETIRE RETAINING RANK.



OTTAWA

Printed by SAMUEL EDWARD DAWSON, Printer to the King's Most  
Excellent Majesty  
1902

PRICE: FIFTEEN CENTS.

*Library of Parliament*

*Library of Parliament*

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates :—

Full page.....	\$25.00	per annum.
Half page.....	13.00	“
Quarter page.....	7.00	“

These rates are half those previously announced.

Applications for space may be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, and should be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, for the amount fixed by the above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement is not accepted.



**HEMSLEY'S,**  
253, 255 & 257 ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL,  
**Manufacturers of Enamelled Regimental Crests, &c.**

Enamelled Badges when worn in Mufti by Officers, N. C. O. and men of a Regiment are useful in promoting *esprit de corps*. They are mounted in a variety of styles:—as Badges, Cuff Links, Ladies' Belt Buckles, Brooches, Hat Pins.

We have already made Enamelled Badges for 1st Prince of Wales, 3rd Victoria Rifles, 5th Royal Scots, 8th Rifles, Duke of Connaught's Hussars, 21st Essex Fusiliers, Rocky Mountain Rangers, 49th Hastings Rifles, Army Medical Corps, &c., &c.

**RANK BADGES.**

Bronze Stars or Crowns	-	-	-	-	-	50c. per pair.
Gilt Crowns	-	-	-	-	-	60c. per pair.
Enamelled Stars	-	-	-	-	-	75c. per pair.

**SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited),**  
180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND,  
**BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS.**

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used.

Contractors to Her Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies' Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

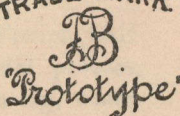
Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

# BESSON & Co., Ltd.

198 Euston Road, London, England.

Makers of the  
"PROTOTYPE"

TRADE MARK



World renowned  
BAND INSTRUMENTS

AS SUPPLIED FOR THE PAST FIFTY YEARS

TO THE

LEADING MILITARY AND CIVIL BANDS OF THE WORLD

It is important that instruments used by different Military Bands should be of the same pitch, so that when playing together (massed bands) on ceremonial occasions, they should be in perfect unison.

Every Besson "Prototype" Instrument is guaranteed to be of exact Regulation Kneller Hall Pitch.

Both 1st and 2nd Battalions of "Royal Canadians," also the leading Military Bands, use the "Besson" make.

SPECIAL DISCOUNTS TO BAND COMMITTEES.

Illustrated Catalogue and all information on application to:—

CANADIAN AGENTS.	}	P. GROSSMAN'S SONS,
		65 JAMES STREET NORTH, HAMILTON.
		CHAS. LAVALLEE,
		35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.
		J. L. ORME & SONS,
		189 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.

OR

BESSON & CO., LTD., 198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND.



THE MILITIA LIST ADVERTISER.

*Approved advertisements will be inserted in the Militia List Advertiser. Applications for space, &c., should be addressed to the Deputy Minister, Department of Militia and Defence, Ottawa.*

*Future editions of the Militia List will be published quarterly.*

# The Strathcona Boot

(REGISTERED.)

Made by The Slater Shoe Co. for the men of Strathcona's Horse

Of selected imported French Calfskins, oil tanned by special process, tough and pliable, 17-inch leg, water-proof bellows tongue.

Every detail of finish is carefully looked to, and on the inside top of every boot will be found the words:—

*"The Slater Shoe Co., Makers, Montreal, Canada, for Strathcona's Horse."*

## AN OPINION.

Major Costigan of the R. C. A., says:—

"I wore them marching out of Quebec, I have worn them almost continuously since then; and at Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



FACTORY  
63 to 69 Latour Street,  
MONTREAL.

**Slater Shoe Stores:**  
MONTREAL. OTTAWA.  
TORONTO. LONDON.

Authorized Agencies  
in other  
Cities and Towns.



*Approved advertisements will be inserted in the Militia List Advertiser. Applications for space, &c., should be addressed to the Deputy Minister, Department of Militia and Defence, Ottawa.*

*Future editions of the Militia List will be published quarterly.*





*Approved advertisements will be inserted in the Militia List Advertiser. Applications for space, &c., should be addressed to the Deputy Minister, Department of Militia and Defence, Ottawa.*

*Future editions of the Militia List will be published quarterly.*

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA.,  
Corrected to 1st January, 1902.

—o—o—o—  
SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—*The KING.*
- II.—*The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.*
- III.—*Department of Militia and Defence*
- IV.—*Head-Quarters Staff.*
- V.—*Staff of the Militia—District Commands.*
- VI.—*Royal Military College of Canada.*
- VII.—*Active List—Officers of the Militia not-regimentally employed.*
- VIII.—*Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.*
- IX.—*Seniority List—General and Field Officers.*
- X.—*Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels of Corps of Active Militia.*  
*Honorary Chaplains of Corps of Active Militia.*
- XI.—*Warrant Officers.*
- XII.—*Special Service Force for garrison duty at Halifax, N.S.*
- XIII.—*Royal Schools of Military Instruction.*
- XIV.—*Regimental Lists:—*
  1. *Permanent Force.*
  2. *Cavalry.*
  3. *Artillery.*
  4. *Engineers.*
  5. *Mounted Rifles.*
  6. *Infantry and Rifles.*
- XV.—*Militia Army Medical Services.*
- XVI.—*Veterinary Staff.*
- XVII.—*Reserve of Officers:—*
  1. *Cavalry.*
  2. *Artillery.*
  3. *Engineers.*
  4. *Mounted Rifles.*
  5. *Infantry.*
  6. *Medical Services.*
- XVIII.—*Unattached List.*
- XIX.—*Cadets (Independent).*
- XX.—*Graduates of Royal Military College who are serving in H. M. Regular Army.*
- XXI.—*War Services of Officers.*
- XXII.—*Royal United Service Institution.*
- XXIII.—*Post Office Addresses of Officers Commanding Corps of Active Militia.*
- XXIV.—*List of Retired Field Officers. (Medical and Veterinary Officers included.)*
- XXV.—*Establishment Lists of Active Militia, including Permanent Force*
- XXVI.—*Index.—(Names and Places.)*



## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Col.	Col.		
Abbreviations.....	iii	Hon. Surgeons to the Governor General.....	1
Active List.....	19	Independent Companies, Infantry and Rifles.....	171
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor-General.....	1	Independent Squadrons.....	58
Do        to the General Officer....	3	Infantry and Rifles.....	83
Army Service Corps.....	171	Inspectors of Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry.....	4
Army Medical Corp.....	183	Medical Services.....	173
Artillery, Royal Canadian.....	45	Do        Reserve of Officers.....	194
Do        Field.....	61	Do        Retired List.....	223
Do        Garrison.....	71	Medical Staff.....	179
Bearer Cos.....	183	Medical Reserve of Officers.....	194
Cadets (Independent),.....	195	Military Districts.....	4
Cavalry.....	49	Minister of Militia and Defence.....	2
Do        Independent Squadrons.....	58	Mounted Rifles.....	81
College, Royal Military.....	10	Permanent Force.....	44 48
Commands, District.....	4	Post Office Addresses of Officers Commanding Corps of Active Militia.....	210
Corps, Active Militia, by Arms.....	iv	Reserve of Officers.....	189
Do        do        by District.....	4	Do        of Medical Officers.....	194
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Retired List, Field Officers.....	215
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	44	Do        Medical Officers.....	223
Engineers.....	79	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	45
Establishment Lists.....	225	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	44
Field Officers, Active List.....	29	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	43 48
Do        Retired List.....	215	Royal Military College.....	10
Field Hospitals.....	185	Royal Schools of Military Instruction..	44
General Officer Commanding the Militia	3	Royal United Service Institution—Prize	210
Do        Aide-de-Camp.....	3	Seniority List.....	29
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	17	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	3
Governor-General and Staff.....	1	Do        Medical.....	179
Graduation List Staff and Permanent Force.....	20	Do        District.....	4
List of Gentlemen who have attended Royal Military College as cadets, and who are now serving in H.M. Regular Army.....	196	Surgeons, Hon. to the Governor General.....	1
Graduates, Royal Military College.....	11	Unattached List.....	194
Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieut.-Colonels of Corps of Active Militia....	39	Veterinary Officers.....	187
Honorary Chaplains.....	40	Warrant Officers.....	41
		War Service of Officers.....	198

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

**M.D.**.....Military District.  
*(prov.)*.....Provisionally appointed.  
**l.c.**.....Lieutenant-Colonel.  
**lt.**.....Lieutenant.  
**maj.**.....Major.  
**c.c.**.....Cavalry Certificate.  
**e.c.**.....Engineer do  
**m.s.**.....Military School Certificate.  
**g.s.**.....Gunnery do  
**g.s.e.**.....Engineer Certificate obtained at  
 Royal School of Gunnery.  
**g.s.i.**.....Infantry Certificate obtained at  
 Royal School of Gunnery.  
**(A)**.....Qualified for an Officer in the Ar-  
 tillery Service.  
**(H)**.....Certificate School of Musketry,  
 Hythe, Eng.  
**(Q)**.....Officers of the Medical Service<sup>s</sup>,  
 who have passed proficiency  
 examination.  
**(S.A.)**.....Qualified by Active Service in  
 South Africa.  
**h.p.**.....Half Pay, Imperial Service.  
**p.s.i.**.....Passed School of Instruction. (In-  
 fantry)  
**q.f.o.**.....Qualified former Provincial Organ-  
 ization.  
**p.s.a.**.....Passed School of Artillery.  
**ret.**.....On the Retired List.  
**r.m.c.**.....Royal Military College Diploma.  
**r.s.a.**.....Royal School of Artillery Certifi-  
 cate.  
**r.s.i.**.....Royal School of Infantry Certificate  
**r.s.c.**.....Royal School of Cavalry Certificate.  
**s.c.**.....School of Cavalry Certificate.

**s.m.i.**.....School of Mounted Infantry Certi-  
 ficate.  
**r.s.m.i.**.....Royal School of Mounted Infantry  
 Certificate.  
**s.i.**.....School of Infantry Certificate.  
**m.q.**.....Military Qualification Certificate.  
**v.b.**.....Board of Examiners do  
**(f.o.)**.....Field Officers do  
**(c)**.....Captains do  
**(s)**.....Subalterns do  
**\***.....Temporary Rank.  
**(e.a.)**.....Serving with Egyptian Army.  
**s.**.....On Staff or Special Service.  
**p.s.c.**.....Passed the Final Examination at  
 the Staff College, Eng.  
**∞**.....Officers who have seen Active Ser-  
 vice.  
**A.D.C.**.....Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency  
 the Governor General.  
**A.S.C.**.....Army Service Corps.  
**D.O.C.**.....District Officer Commanding.  
**D.S.A.**.....District Staff Adjutant.  
**D.S.G.**.....Deputy Surgeon General.  
**G. G. H. S.** Hon Surgeon to His Excel-  
 lency the Governor General.  
**I.S.O.**.....Intelligence Staff Officer at Head-  
 Quarters.  
**M.R.O.**.....Medical Reserve of Officers.  
**R. O.**.....Reserve of Officers.  
**U.L.**.....Unattached List.  
**[R]**.....Reward for Distinguished or  
 Meritorious Services.

The names of Adjutants and Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

### ORDERS AND DECORATIONS.

<p> <b>K.G.</b>.....Knight of the Order of the Garter.  <b>K.P.</b>.....Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.  <b>G.C.B.</b>.....Knight Grand Cross of the Order          of the Bath.  <b>K.C.B.</b>.....Knight Commander of the Order          of the Bath.  <b>C.B.</b>.....Companion of the Order of the          Bath.  <b>G.C.M.G.</b>.....Knight Grand Cross of the Order          of St. Michael and St. George.       </p>	<p> <b>K.C.M.G.</b>.....Knight Commander of the Order          of St. Michael and St. George.  <b>C.M.G.</b>.....Companion of the Order of St.          Michael and St. George.  <b>M.V.O.</b>.....Member of the Royal Victorian Order.  <b>D.S.O.</b>.....Companion of the Distinguished          Service Order.  <b>V.C.</b>.....Victoria Cross.  <b>(D)</b>.....Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers'          Decoration.       </p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

### ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Adjutant General at Head-Quarters through the ordinary channel of communication.

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

### PERMANENT UNITS.

Corps.	Head-Quarters.	Corps.	Head-Quarters.
The Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	Toronto, Ont.	The Royal Canadian Regiment. No. 1 Regtl. Depôt.....	London, Ont.
The Royal Canadian Field Artillery.....	Kingston, Ont.	No. 2 Regtl. Depôt.....	Toronto, Ont.
The Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery ...	Quebec, P.Q.	No. 3 Regtl. Depôt.....	St. Johns, P.Q.
The Canadian Mounted Rifles "A" Squadron.....	Winnipeg, Man.	No. 4 Regtl. Depôt.....	Fredericton, N.B.
		No. 5 Regtl. Depôt.....	Quebec, P.Q.

### OTHER UNITS.

#### CAVALRY.

Corps.	Head-Quarters.	Corps.	Head-Quarters.
The Governor Gen. Body Guard.....	Toronto, Ont.	Kings' Canadian Hussars...	Canning, N.S.
1st Hussars.....	London, Ont.	Princess Louise Drag. Guards	Ottawa, Ont.
2nd Dragoons.....	St. Catharines.	Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.....	Quebec, P.Q.
3rd Dragoons.....	Peterborough.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.....	Montreal.
4th Hussars.....	Kingston, Ont.		
6th Hussars.....	Montreal, P.Q.		
8th Hussars.....	Sussex, N.B.		

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

Battery.	Head-Quarters.	Battery.	Head-Quarters.
1st Brig. Div. 11th and 16th Batteries.....	Guelph, Ont.	8th.....	Gananoque, Ont.
2nd Brig. Div. 4th, 7th and 9th Field Batteries	St. Catharines.	9th.....	Toronto, Ont.
1st.....	Quebec, P.Q.	10th.....	Woodstock, N.B.
2nd.....	Ottawa, Ont.	11th.....	Guelph, Ont.
3rd.....	Montreal, P.Q.	12th.....	New Castle, N.B.
4th.....	Hamilton, Ont.	13th.....	Winnipeg, Man.
5th.....	Kingston, Ont.	14th.....	Port Hope, Ont.
6th.....	London, Ont.	15th.....	Shefford, P.Q.
7th.....	St. Catharines, Ont.	16th.....	Guelph, Ont.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regiment.	Head-Quarters.	Company.	Head-Quarters.
1st "Halifax" Regt.....	Halifax, N.S.	Cobourg Company.....	Cobourg, Ont.
2nd "Montreal" Regt.....	Montreal, P.Q.	Sydney Company.....	Sydney, N.S.
3rd "New Brunswick" Regt.....	St. John, N.B.		
4th "Prince Edward Is- land" Regt.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.		
5th "British Columbia" Regt.....	Victoria, B.C.		
6th "Quebec and Lévis" Regt.....	Lévis, P. Q.		

## ENGINEERS.

Company.	Head-Quarters.
Brighton.....	Woodstock, N.B.
Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.

## MOUNTED RIFLES.

Company.	Head-Quarters.
The Canadian Mounted Rifles (Field Division).....	Winnipeg, Man.
"J" & "K" Squadrons The Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	Toronto.
"L" Squadron. The Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

Regiment.	Head-Quarters.	Regiment.	Head-Quarters.
The Governor General's Foot Guards.....	Ottawa, Ont.	59th Regiment.....	Cornwall, Ont.
1st Regiment.....	Montreal, P. Q.	61st Regiment.....	Montmagny, P. Q.
2nd Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.	62nd Regiment.....	St. John, N. B.
3rd Regiment.....	Montreal, P. Q.	63rd Regiment.....	Halifax, N. S.
4th Regiment.....	Stc. Anne de la Parade, P. Q.	64th Regiment.....	Beauharnois, P. Q.
5th Regiment.....	Montreal, P. Q.	65th Regiment.....	Montreal, P. Q.
6th Regiment.....	Vancouver, B. C.	66th Regiment.....	Halifax, N. S.
7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.	67th Regiment.....	Woodstock, N. B.
8th Regiment.....	Quebec, P. Q.	68th Regiment.....	Kentville, N. S.
9th Regiment.....	Quebec, P. Q.	69th Regiment.....	Melvorn Square, N. S.
10th Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.	71st Regiment.....	Fredericton, N. B.
11th Regiment.....	Lachute, P. Q.	73rd Regiment.....	Chatham, N. B.
12th Regiment.....	Aurora, Ont.	74th Regiment.....	Sussex, N. B.
13th Regiment.....	Hamilton, Ont.	75th Regiment.....	Lunenburg, N. S.
14th Regiment.....	Kingston, Ont.	77th Regiment.....	Dundas, Ont.
15th Regiment.....	Belleville, Ont.	78th Regiment.....	Truro, N. S.
16th Regiment.....	Pictou, Ont.	79th Regiment.....	Waterloo, P. Q.
18th Regiment.....	Chicoutimi, P. Q.	80th Regiment.....	Nicolet, P. Q.
19th Regiment.....	St. Catharines, O.	82nd Regiment.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
20th Regiment.....	Milton, Ont.	83rd Regiment.....	Joliette, P. Q.
21st Regiment.....	Windsor, Ont.	84th Regiment.....	St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.
22nd Regiment.....	Woodstock, Ont.	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, P. Q.
24th Regiment.....	Chatham, Ont.	86th Regiment.....	Three Rivers, P. Q.
25th Regiment.....	St. Thomas, Ont.	87th Regiment.....	L'Anceienne Lorette, P. Q.
26th Regiment.....	London, Ont.	89th Regiment.....	Fraserville, P. Q.
27th Regiment.....	Sarnia, Ont.	90th Regiment.....	Winnipeg, Man.
28th Regiment.....	Stratford, Ont.	92nd Regiment.....	St. Isidore, P. Q.
29th Regiment.....	Galt, Ont.	93rd Regiment.....	Springhill, N. S.
30th Regiment.....	Guelph, Ont.	94th Regiment.....	Baddeck, N. S.
31st Regiment.....	Owen Sound, Ont.	97th Regiment.....	Ont.
32nd Regiment.....	Walkerton, Ont.	Rocky Mountain Rangers—	
33rd Regiment.....	Goderich, Ont.	No. 1 Company.....	Rossland, B. C.
34th Regiment.....	Whitby, Ont.	No. 2 Company.....	Nelson, B. C.
35th Regiment.....	Barrie, Ont.	No. 3 Company.....	Kamloops, B. C.
36th Regiment.....	Brampton, Ont.	No. 4 Company.....	Kaslo, B. C.
37th Regiment.....	York, Ont.	No. 5 Company.....	Revelstoke, B. C.
38th Regiment.....	Brantford, Ont.	Dawson Rifle Company.....	Dawson, Yukon.
39th Regiment.....	Simcoe, Ont.		
40th Regiment.....	Cobourg, Ont.		
41st Regiment.....	Brookville, Ont.		
42nd Regiment.....	Perth, Ont.		
43rd Regiment.....	Ottawa, Ont.		
44th Regiment.....	Niag. Falls, Ont.		
45th Regiment.....	Lindsay, Ont.		
46th Regiment.....	Port Hope, Ont.		
47th Regiment.....	Kingston, Ont.		
48th Regiment.....	Toronto, Ont.		
49th Regiment.....	Sterling, Ont.		
50th Regiment.....	Huntingdon, P. Q.		
53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.		
54th Regiment.....	Richmond, P. Q.		
55th Regiment.....	Inverness, P. Q.		
56th Regiment.....	Prescott, Ont.		
57th Regiment.....	Peterboro', Ont.		
58th Regiment.....	Cookshire, Que.		



### ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

No. 1 Company .....	Quebec, Que.
" 2 " .....	Toronto, Ont.
" 3 " .....	Kingston, Ont.
" 4 " s. ....	Montreal, Que.

### ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

#### Bearer Companies.

No. I Company .....	Halifax, N.S.
" II " .....	Ottawa, Ont.
" III " .....	Montreal, P.Q.
" IV " .....	Toronto, Ont.
" V " .....	Quebec, P.Q.
" VI " .....	London, Ont.
" VII " .....	Hamilton, Ont.
" VIII " .....	St. John, N.B.
" IX " .....	Victoria, B.C.

#### Field Hospitals.

No. II Company .....	Kingston, Ont.
" III " .....	Montreal, P.Q.
" IV " .....	Toronto, Ont.
" V " .....	Quebec, P.Q.
" VI " .....	Sarnia, Ont.
" VII " .....	Toronto, Ont.
" VIII " .....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
" IX " .....	Winnipeg, Man

# THE KING.

## THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G.

### GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY.

Major F. S. Maude, C.M.G., D.S.O., Coldstream Guards, 25 May 01.

#### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Bell, Capt. A. C., Scots Guards, 29 Oct. 00.

#### HON. AIDES-DE-CAMP.

✕ (D) Otter, Colonel W. D., C.B., D. O. C. ....	4 Mar	99
✕ Irwin, Lieut.-Col. De la C. T., C. M. G., R. O. ....	4 Mar	99
✕ (D) Gibson, Hon. Colonel, The Hon. J. M., 13th Regt. ....	4 Mar	99
✕ (D) Evanturel, Lieut.-Col. G. T. A., 9th Regt. ....	13 Sept	99
✕ Peters, Lieut.-Col. J., D. O. C. ....	13 Sept	99
✕ Drury, Colonel C. W., C.B., R. C. A. ....	13 Sept	99
Sherwood, Lieut.-Col. A. P., 43rd Regt. ....	13 Sept	99
✕ (D) Smith, Lieut.-Col. H. R., R. O. ....	23 April	00
✕ Lessard, Colonel F. L., C.B., R.C.D. ....	16 May	01
✕ Evans, Colonel T. D. B., C.B., C.M.R. ....	16 May	01
✕ Forester, Major W., R.C.D. ....	11 Sept	01

#### HON. SURGEONS.

✕ Neilson, Colonel J. L. H., D. G. M. S. ....	13 Sept	99
✕ Roddick, Lieut.-Col. T. G., M.P., M.R.O. ....	13 Sept	99

## DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

### MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞(D) The Hon. F. W. BORDEN, M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.....Ottawa.

Private Secretary.....H. W. Brown, Esq.

### DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞(D) Colonel L. F. PINAULT, Un. List.

---

### CIVIL BRANCH.

---

Chief Superintendent of Military Stores... ∞(D) Colonel Donald A. Macdonald, R.O.  
Chief Clerk..... ∞ Benjamin Sulte, Esq., F.R.S.C.  
Secretary of the Department.....Hon. Major Alphonse Benoit, Un. List.  
Accountant.....John William Borden, Esq.  
Chief Engineer.....Hon. Major Paul Weatherbe, Brighton Engineers.  
Assistant Engineer.....Capt. George S. Maunsell, R.O.

## MILITARY BRANCH.

### HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

COMMANDING THE CANADIAN MILITIA. ~~∞~~ O'Grady Haly, Major-General R. H., *C. B., D. S. O.*,  
p. s. c., [R], 19 July 00

*Aide-de-Camp*..... ~~∞~~\*Heward, Major E. T. H., Un. List,  
1 June 01

ADJUTANT-GENERAL..... ~~∞~~ Aylmer, Colonel *The Right Hon'ble Lord* (late Lt.  
7th Royal Fusiliers (*H.*)) 1 Jan 96

DEPUTY ADJT.-GENERAL..... ~~∞~~ Vidal, Lt.-Col. B. H., (late R. C. R. I.)  
1 July 01

ASST. ADJT.-GENERAL FOR ARTILLERY.....

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL..... ~~∞~~ Cotton, Col. William H. (late R.C.A.),  
1 July 01

INTELLIGENCE STAFF OFFICER..... ~~∞~~ Rivers, Lt.-Col. V. B., R.C.A..  
6 Feb 01

INSPECTOR OF MUSKETRY..... ~~∞~~ Cartwright, Lt.-Col. Robert, *C. M. G.*, R. C. R.,  
15 Apr 01

ASSISTANT QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL..... ~~∞~~(D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. Lyons, (late 15th Rgt.)  
1 Dec. 01

DIRECTOR GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES..... ~~∞~~ Neilson, Colonel J. L. H., *G. G. H. S.*,  
15 Feb 98

## STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	}	∞ Lessard, Colonel F. L., <i>C.B., A.D.C., R.C.D.</i> , 16 May 96
INSPECTORS OF ARTILLERY.....	}	∞ Montizambert, Colonel C. E., <i>D.O.C.</i> , 18 Nov 95
	}	∞ Wilson, Lieut.-Col. J. F., <i>R.C.A.</i> , 15 July 97
ASST. INSP. OF ARTILLERY (Field)		∞ Drury, Colonel C. W., <i>C.B., A.D.C., R.C.A.</i> , 1 Dec 98
INSPECTORS OF INFANTRY.....	}	∞ (D) Otter, Colonel W. D., <i>C.B., A.D.C., D.O.C.</i> , 16 May 96
	}	∞ Gordon, Lieut.-Col. W. D., <i>D.O.C.</i> , 15 July 98
ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF INFANTRY....		∞ Buchan, Colonel L., <i>C.M.G., R.C.R.</i> , 30 May 01

## DISTRICT COMMANDS.

**No. 1.**—(*Head-Quarters, London, Ont.*) Comprising: Counties of Elgin, Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex, Oxford, Bruce, Huron, Perth, Waterloo, Wellington and Cities of London, Windsor, St. Thomas and Chatham.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING...	∞	Peters, Lt.-Col. James, <i>A.D.C.</i> , 1 Apr 01
<i>Superintendent of Stores</i> .....	∞	Dawson, Hon. Lt.-Col. Melville DeBlois 12 Feb 84
<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....		Belton, Major C. W., <i>A. M. S.</i> , 5 May 0

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
1st Hussars.	1st Brig. Div. 11th and 16th Field Batteries.		No. 1 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R. 7th Regiment.	No. VI Bearer Company.
	6th Field Battery.		21st " 22nd " 24th " 25th " 26th " 27th " 28th " 29th " 30th " 32nd " 33rd "	No. VI Field Hospital.

**No. 2.**—(*Head-Quarters, Toronto, Ont.*) Comprising: Counties of Brant, Haldimand, Lincoln, Monck, Niagara, Norfolk, Welland, Wentworth, Cardwell, Grey, Algoma (E. of Nipigon), Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Halton, York and Cities of Toronto and Hamilton.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	∞ (D)	Otter, Colonel William Dillon, <i>C.B., A.D.C.</i> , 1 July 86
<i>Superintendent of Stores</i> .....	∞ (D)	Graveley, Lt.-Col. (ret) John Vance, 1 Nov 92
<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....		Nattress, Major W., <i>A. M. S.</i> , 5 May 00



## District Commands.

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	2nd Brig. Div., 4th, 7th and 9th Field Batteries.	No. 2 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R. 2nd Regiment.	No. IV Bearer Co.
The Gov. Gen's. Body Guard.		10th "	No. VII Bearer Co.
2nd Dragoons.		12th "	No. IV Field Hospital.
		13th "	No. VII Field Hospital.
		19th "	
	<i>Engineers.</i>	20th "	
	Toronto Company.	31st "	
		34th "	
		35th "	
		36th "	
		37th "	
	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>	38th "	
	"J" & "K" Squadrons,	39th "	
	The Canadian Mounted Rifles.	44th "	
		48th "	
		77th "	
		97th "	

No. 3.—(Head-Quarters, Kingston, Ont.) Comprising: Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough, Victoria, Addington, Frontenac, Hastings, Lennox, Prince Edward, and the Cities of Belleville and Kingston.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING  $\approx$  Montizambert, Colonel Charles E.....15 July 97  
 Superintendent of Stores.....Strange, Hon. Major Frank..... 2 Aug 89

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
3rd Dragoons.	"A" Battery, R. C. F. A.	14th Regiment.	No. II Field Hospital.
4th Hussars.	"B" Battery, R. C. F. A.	15th "	
	5th Field Battery.	16th "	
	14th Field Battery.	40th "	
	Cobourg Company, G.A.	45th "	
		46th "	
		47th "	
		49th "	
		57th "	

No. 4.—(Head-Quarters, Kingston, Ont.) Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Cornwall, Dundas, Glengarry, Grenville, Lanark, Leeds, Ottawa, Pontiac, Prescott, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, and the Town of Brockville.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..  $\approx$  Montizambert, Colonel Charles E.....15 July 97

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>
	8th Field Battery.		41st Regiment.
			42nd "
			56th "
			59th "

*District Commands.*

**No. 5.**—(*Head-Quarters, Montreal, P. Q.*) Comprising: Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateaugay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice and Three Rivers, and the Cities of Montreal and Three Rivers.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.** ∞ Gordon, Lt.-Col. William Dunlop ..... 15 July 97  
*Assistant District Staff Adjutant* ... Stewart, Major W. J. R. O. .... 12 June 01  
*Superintendent of Stores* ..... ∞ Mattice, Hon. Lt.-Col. Gregor ..... 31 Jan 95

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
6th Hussars.	3rd Field Battery.	1st Regiment.	No. III Bearer Co.
The Duke of York's	2nd Regiment, G. A.	3rd " "	No. III Field Hospital.
Royal Canadian		5th " "	
Hussars.		11th " "	
		50th " "	
		64th " "	
		65th " "	
		83rd " "	
		85th " "	
		86th " "	

**No. 6.**—(*Head-Quarters, St. Johns, P. Q.*) Comprising: Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.** ∞ Roy, Lt.-Col. Alexandre ..... 15 July 97  
*Superintendent of Stores* ..... ∞ Mattice, Hon. Lt.-Col. Gregor ..... 12 June 97

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles</i>
	15th Field Battery.		No. 3 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R.
			53rd Regiment.
			54th " "
			58th " "
			79th " "
			80th " "
			84th " "

*District Commands.*

**No. 7.**—(*Head-Quarters, Quebec, P.Q.*) Comprising: Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski, Témiscouata, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay and Quebec City.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING**.....~~W~~ Pelletier, Lt.-Col. O. C. C., R.C.A..... 15 July 97  
**District Staff Adjutant**.....~~W~~ White, Lt.-Col. G. R. .... 9 July 97  
**Superintendent of Stores**.....~~W~~ Forrest, Hon. Lt.-Col. William Henry... 19 Jan 69  
**Principal Medical Officer**.....~~W~~ Sewell, Lieut.-Col. C. C. .... 5 May 00

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.	Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery. 1st Field Battery. 6th Regiment, G. A.	No. 5 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R. 4th Regiment. 8th " 9th " 18th " 55th " 61st " 87th " 89th " 92nd "	No. V Bearer Co. No. V Field Hospital.

**No. 8.**—(*Head-Quarters, Fredericton, N.B.*) Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Charlotte, Sunbury, Victoria, York, Albert, King's, Queen's, St. John, Gloucester, Kent, Northumberland, Restigouche and Westmoreland, and the cities of St. John and Fredericton.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING**..... \*Dunbar, Major J. S., 8th Regt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) (Acting) 1 July 01  
**Superintendent of Stores**..... Armstrong, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Andrew J..... 1 Feb 87

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
8th Hussars.	10th Field Battery. 12th Field Battery. 3rd Regiment, G. A.	Brighton Company	No. 4 Reg. Dep. R.C.R. 62nd Regiment. 67th " 71st " 73rd " 74th "	No. VIII Bearer Co.

*District Commands.*

**No. 9.**—(*Head-Quarters, Halifax, N.S.*) Comprising: Counties of Antigonish, Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Hants, Halifax, Pictou, Annapolis, Digby, King's, Lunenburg, Queen's, Shelburne, Yarmouth, Cape Breton, Inverness, Richmond, Victoria, and City of Halifax.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING....(D) Irving, Lt.-Col. James Douglas.....14 April 93  
 District Staff Adjutant.....Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M.....1 July 01  
 Superintendent of Stores.....Curren, Hon. Major James Edward.....11 Sept 94

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
King's Canadian Hussars.	1st Regiment, G. A. Sydney Company, G. A.	63rd Regiment. 66th " 68th " 69th " 75th " 78th " 93rd " 94th "	No. I Bearer Co.

**No. 10.**—(*Head-Quarters, Winnipeg, Man.*) Comprising Algoma west of Nepigon, the Province of Manitoba, the North-west Territories (except Yukon), and the District of Keewatin.

To act as DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING... ..The Officer Commanding "A" Squadron,  
 C. M. R., Winnipeg.  
 Principal Medical Officer.....Codd, Lt.-Col. A., A.M.S.....1 Aug 01

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
	13th Field Battery.	The Canadian Mount. Rifles (Field Division)	90th Regiment.	No. IX Field Hospital.

*District Commands.*

**No. 11.**—(*Head-Quarters, Victoria, B.C.*) Comprising the Province of British Columbia, and Yukon Territory.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... Holmes, Lt.-Col. J. G..... 1 Apr 01  
*Superintendent of Stores*..... Jones, Hon. Major Arthur Williams..... 16 Sept 87  
*Principal Medical Officer*..... Codd, Lt.-Col. A., A.M.S..... 1 Aug 01

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
	5th Regiment, G.A.		6th Regiment. Rocky Mountain Rangers. Dawson Rifle Co.	No. IX Bearer Co.

**No. 12.**—(*Head-Quarters, Charlottetown.*) Comprising the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz: King's County, Prince County, and Queen's County, and City of Charlottetown.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... Moore, Lt.-Col. Frederick Strong..... 17 Oct 94

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
4th Regiment, G.A.	Charlottetown Company.	"L" Squadron, The Canadian Mounted Rifles.	82nd Regiment.	No. VIII Field Hos- pital.

**THE OTTAWA BRIGADE**—(*Head-Quarters, Ottawa*)—Comprising the City of Ottawa.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... Cotton, Colonel W. H., Q.M.G..... 1 Nov 97

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles</i>	<i>Medical Corps.</i>
The Princess Louise Dragon Guards.	2nd Field Battery.	The Gov. Gen'l's Foot Guards. 43rd Regiment.	No. II Bearer Co.



## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Kingston, Ontario.)

<i>President</i> .....	∞O'Grady Haly, Major General R. H., C. B., D. S. O., p.s.o., [R.], Com'dg Can. Mil., 19 July 00
<i>Commandant</i> .....	∞Reade, R. N. R., Lt.-Col. <i>h.p.</i> , p.s.o. .15 Feb 01
<i>Staff Adjutant</i> .....	∞Panet, Lt and Brevet-Major H. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , R. C. A., 8 Jan 00
<i>Professor of Artillery, Administration and Law</i> .....	∞Van Straubensee, Major C. C. (Capt. R.A) 18 Aug 98
<i>Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics</i> .....	Logan, Major (local)H.S., Capt. Leicestershire Reg. 18 Aug 98
<i>Professor of Strategy, Tactics and Staff Duties</i> .....	∞Hewett, E. V. O., Major (local), Capt. Royal West Kent Regt. ....27 Oct 00
<i>Professor of Fortification and Military Engineering</i> .....	Symons, Capt. (local). C. B. O., Lieut. R.E. 28 Aug 99
<i>Professor of Surveying, Physics and Chemistry</i> .....	Cochrane, Capt. John Bray, R.O. .... 1 July 97 (Capt. 30 June 85)
<i>Professor of English</i> .....	Worrell, Ven. Archdeacon Clare L., M.A.17 Apr 91
<i>Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy</i> .....	Martin, Ira Everard, Esq., B.A. .... 1 July 95
<i>Professor of French</i> .....	Chartrand, J. D., Esq. .... 1 Sept 97
<i>Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture</i> .....	Butler, William R., Esq., M.I.C.E. ....1 Sept 97
<i>Assistant Instructor in Civil Engineering</i> .....	
<i>Assistant Instructor in Mathematics</i> .....	Dawson, H. J., Esq. (2d Lt. 14 Regt.)..... 7 Feb 01
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	*Kilborn, R. K. ( <i>Surg -Capt. 47th Regt.</i> )...2 Feb 00

### BOARD OF VISITORS.

#### *Chairman.*

∞Colonel the Right Hon'ble Lord Aylmer, Adjutant-General.

#### *Members.*

∞Colonel C. W. Drury, C.B., A. D. C., R. C. A.

∞(D) Lieut.-Col. G. T. A. Evanturel, A. D. C., 9th Regiment.

Principal MacCabe, M.A., LL.D., Principal Ottawa Normal and Model School.

Hon Major Paul Weatherbe, Brighton Engineers, Chief Engineer, Dept.  
Militia and Defence.

## GRADUATES.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Rivers, Victor Breerton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Ford, Edward  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Fred'k St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtels, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert.  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart William J  
 Lang, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron

1883—Con.

Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Eason  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mather Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Laurence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lot-  
 binière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederic  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

*Graduates.*

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
Adams, Alexander  
Macdonald, Reginald James  
Morrow, Harold A.  
Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
Lesslie, William Brock  
Farwell, Charles Bowers  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugène  
Bremner, Arthur Grant  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
Cayley, Arthur Macaulay  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice  
Birmingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leekie, Robert Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Houlston, John  
Morris, Edmund Merritt  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
Mitchell, Wilfred James  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
Scott, Robert Kellock  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
Wilson, Francis Bertram  
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercos, Francis Henry  
Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet.  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brook  
Farley, James Jay Blecker  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Sweny, William Frederick  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leekie, John Edwards  
Lamb, Henry John  
Maunsell, Edward St John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull  
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Heneker, Frederick Christian  
Brigstocke, Robert Wish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

*Graduates.*

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Wilkes, George Sydney  
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
 Cory, George Norton  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton  
 Hardie, Grant Espie  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegan  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
 Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hingston  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
 O'Connor, John Fergus

1899

Carr Harris, Ernest D.  
 Peters, James  
 Rathbun, Harold McM.  
 Matthews, Wilmot L.  
 Poole, Henry R.  
 Wilkie, Arthur B.  
 Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
 Sweeney, R. C. L.  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter  
 Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Harvey, Robert D.  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan C.

1900.

McConkey, Walter.  
 Baker, Edward C.  
 Johnson, Gordon B.  
 Rolston, John W.  
 Anderson, Thomas V.  
 Pense, Edward H.  
 Patterson, Frank T.  
 Low, H. C.  
 Lindsay, W. B.  
 Riddell, John A.  
 Caldwell, Boyd A. C.  
 Byrne, Thos H.  
 Bucke, Harold L.  
 Harty, William.

1901.

Hughes, G. B.  
 Cameron, K. M.  
 Chipman, A. R.  
 Keefer, T. C.  
 MacLennan, C. C.  
 Young, W. B.  
 Robertson, C. A.  
 Stewart, A.  
 Maynard, F. H.  
 Harcourt, R. H.  
 Sparrow, W. F.  
 McParland, J. F.  
 Mudie, J. McL.

## GENTLEMEN CADETS.

1899.

Jennings, G. T.  
 Weatherbe, W.  
 Edgar, D. K.  
 Gordon, M. L.  
 Reid, W. C.  
 Gwyn, A. H.  
 Cassels, G. H.  
 Panet, E. deB.  
 Healy, F. E.  
 Leitch, J. S.  
 Blanchard, A. A.  
 Coyne, J. G. B.  
 Kent, V. J.  
 Biggs, S. C.  
 Deyell, H. J.  
 Waldron, S. M.  
 Loudon, W. J.  
 Tooker, N. L.  
 Miller, A. P.  
 Uniacke, J. B.

1900.

Cameron, N. K.  
 Bixel, A. W.  
 Tyrell, W. G.  
 Campbell, W. C.  
 Leonard, E. I.  
 Osler, S. H.  
 Trotter, H. L.  
 Walkem, H. C. C.  
 Hoyles, N. W. C.  
 Leonard, E. W.  
 Plummer, M. V.  
 Ramsay, K. A.  
 Stephenson, W. E.  
 Deroche, A. P.  
 Porteous, J. C. E.  
 Bodwell, H. C.  
 Boyer, R. B. C.  
 VanTuyl, L. G.  
 Flagg, A.  
 Sherwood, H. L.  
 Lett, A. H.  
 Bradt, A.  
 Carr-Harris, R. R.  
 Peterson, G. L.  
 Wright, G. B.  
 Moffat, F. P.  
 Moffatt, R. J.  
 Lucas, F. T.  
 Bishop, W. R.

1901.

Francis, G.  
 Patterson, V. B.  
 Rogers, J. A.  
 Hall, G. R.  
 Plumb, D. B.  
 Peters, F. H.  
 Budden, H. G.  
 Vansittart, G. E.  
 Jamieson, C. E.  
 Hackett, H. M. M.  
 Phillips, A. McE.  
 Dunlop, G. P. G.  
 Hill, E. S.  
 Hackett, G. K.  
 Dawson, E. F.  
 Mudie, W. B.  
 Benoit, P. S.  
 Sills, H. J.  
 Templeton, J. F.  
 Mathewson, C. H.  
 Horsey, E. N.  
 Putnam, A. A.  
 Starr, H. G.  
 Robertson, B.  
 Hamersley, H. St. G.  
 Loggie, G. P.  
 Higgins, C.  
 Lytle, F. H.  
 Curry, H. E.  
 Byrne, J. H.  
 O'Grady, G. de C.  
 McLaren, F. G.  
 McConkey, T. C.  
 Gillespie, W. K.  
 Scott, R. M.  
 Trimmer, A. S.

## OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA STAFF, ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

### Colonels.

✕ Aylmer, <i>The Rt. Hon. Lord,</i> A.G.....	1 Jan 96
✕ (D) Otter, W. D., <i>C.B., A.D.C.,</i> D.O.C.....	18 July 00
✕ Cotton, W. H., <i>Q.M.G.</i> .....	1 Nov 00
✕ Neilson, J. L. H., <i>D.G.M.S.,</i> G.G.H.S. ....	1 Nov 00
✕ Montizambert, C. E., <i>D.O.C.</i> ....	17 May 01

### Lieut.-Colonels.

✕ Holmes, J. G., <i>D.O.C.</i> .....	10 Aug 83
(D) Irving, J. D., <i>D.O.C.</i> .....	7 Oct 87

### Lieut.-Colonels.—Con.

Moore, F. S., <i>D.O.C.</i> .....	4 Jan 89
Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., <i>D.S.A.</i> ..	29 Mar 89
✕ Peters, J., <i>D.O.C., A.D.C.</i> .....	6 Oct 90
✕ Gordon, W. D., <i>D.O.C.</i> .....	15 Apr 91
✕ White, G. R., <i>D.S.A.</i> .....	24 Feb 93
✕ Vidal, B. H., <i>D.A.G.</i> .....	8 Mar 95
✕ Roy, A., <i>D.O.C.</i> .....	8 Oct 95
✕ Rivers, V. B., <i>I.S.O.</i> .....	10 Aug 99
✕ Cartwright, R., <i>Inspector of</i> <i>Musketry</i> .....	31 Oct 99
✕ (D) Biggar, J. Lyons, <i>A.Q.M.G.</i> ..	1 Dec 01

## Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.

## GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	Major General.	Staff Service.
<b>MAJOR GENERAL.</b>								
➤ O'Grady Haly, Richard Hebdon, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., [R.]	22 Feb 41	Ens. 30 Ft. 6 Nov 58 84 Ft. 24 Dec 58 Lt. 84 Ft. 11 Feb 62	84 Ft 31 Aug 66	Brev. 2 Nov 79 York & Lan R. 13 July 81	Brev 18 Nov 82 York & Lan R. 27 Aug 84 Suff. A. 24 June 85 hp 27 Aug 90	Army 18 Nov 86 Subst. 25 Sep 91 hp 25 Sep 91	19 July 00	ADC to Brig.-Gen., Malta, 21 Oct 63 to 30 June 68 ADC to Lt.-Gen., Canada, 6 Oct 70 to 19 March 78 AAG, Berlin, 14 Dec 79 to 31 May 84 Comdg. Can. Mil. 1961 to 90
<b>COLONELS.</b>								
➤ Ashmer, The Right Hon. Lord.	23 Mar 42	R Fusiliers Aug 64	Dist Staff 31 Dec 71	13 Mar 74	13 Oct 76	13 Jan 96	.....	Special Service on Frontier with R Fus., Fen Raid 66 Special Serv with Active Mil., Fen Raid 70 Dist PM No 53 Dec 71 to 13 Mar 74 D.S.O. No 5 13 Mar 74 to 31 Dec 80 D.S.O. No 1 1 Jan 81 to 1 July 83 A.A.G. H.Q. 1 July 83 to 1 Jan 96 O.C.M.D. No 4 1 July 93 to 29 Apr 97 A.G. 1 Jan 96. Comdg. Can. Mil. 15 Feb 1900
➤ (Ed) Otter, William D., C.B., A.D.C.	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66 4 June 68	2 Regt 4 June 68	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	.....	Comdt BSI 21 Dec 83 DOC No 2 M.D. 1 July 86 Ins Inf 16 May 96

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE
COLONELS. Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	Lieut Ott GA 23 Mar 66 Lieut Ott GA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 RCA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72 R C A 1 Aug 82	Brev 1 June 77 R C A 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 DOC No 3 MD 25 Aug 93 Ins Art 18 Nov 93 DOC No 4 MD 29 Apr 97 AAG for Art HQ 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97 QMG 1 July 01
Montzambert, Charles E.	27 Jan 41	.....	QGA 8 Feb 67	Brev 8 Feb 72 R C A 1 Aug 82	Brev 8 Feb 77 R C A 1 Aug 82	17 May 01	Asst Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 Ins Art 18 Nov 95 DOC MD Nos 3 & 4 15 July 97
Drury, Charles Wm., C.B., A.D.C.	18 July 56	NBG Art 2 Jan 74 'A' Batt 23 Feb 77	Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01	Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93 Asst Insp Art 1 Dec 98
Buchan, Lawrence, C.M.G.	29 Jan 47	Eng 2 Regt 7 June 72	2 Regt 24 Apr 74 90 Regt 23 Mar 85 Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85 ISC 29 May 91	15 Aug 85 RCRI 1 Sept 93 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 9 Mar 95 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 17 May 01	Actg DOC MD 2 27 Feb--12 Nov 95 Comdt RSI London 15 July 98 Comdt Convalescent Depot, Imp Forces, Transvaal, 30 July--19 Nov 1900 Asst Insp of Inf 30 May 01
Lessard, F. L., C.B., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	Lieut QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 June 84 OSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01	Ins Cav 16 May 90 Comdt RSC 25 Aug 94
Evans, T. D. B C.B., D.C.	22 Mar 60	ISC 7 June 80 CMGR 26 June 91	Brev 7 June 92 CMR 1 July 01	RCD 2 Dec 95 CMR 1 July 01	Brev 13 Nov 99	Brev 17 May 01	OC Yukon Field Force 21 Mar 98 to 15 Nov 99



## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS.						
∞ Holmes, Josiah Greenwood	10 Nov	45 Ens 19 Regt 15 Dec 65 St Cath G Art "A" Batty 14 Nov 68 "A" Batty 10 July 74	St Cath G Art Brev 26 Apr 72 1 Aug 82	Brev 26 Apr 77	R C A 10 Aug 83	Comdt RSA DOC No 10 MD DOC No 1 MD DOC No 11 MD 1 Apr 01 10 Aug 83 23 Aug 93 15 July 98 1 Apr 01
(D) Irving, James Douglass	12 Feb	44 2nd Lt Prov P E I G Art 2 July 75 2 Lt 29 Feb 76 Lt 17 Jan 79	P E I G Art 30 Sept 81	P E I G Art 31 Mar 82	7 Oct	D S O No 12 MD DOC No 9 MD 1 Apr 85 14 Apr 93
Moore, Fred, Strong	13 Aug	46 .....	P E I G Art 3 July 84	PEI B G Ar 16 Sept 87	PEI G Art 4 Jan 89	DOC No 12 MD 17 Oct 94
(D) Humphrey, W. M.	8 July	52 Ensign 8 Oct 69 66 Regt Lt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89	D S A No 9 MD 1 July 01
∞ Wilson, James F.	28 Jan	52 Ens 47 Regt 2 June 71 2d Lt Kingst F B 26 Jan 72 Lieut "A" By 10 July 74	Brev 1 Feb 77 "A" By 10 Aug 83	R C A 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 July 89 R C A 15 July 97	Comdt RSA, Que. Ins of Art 15 July 97 15 July 97

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT.-COLONELS— <i>Continued.</i>						
∞ Peters, James, A D C	11 Sept 53	Regt 25 Oct 72 G Art Mian " A " B 6 May 73	Brev 6 May 78 RCA 6 Oct 87		6 Oct 90	DOC No 11 MD DOC No 1 MD 25 Aug 93 1 Apr 01
∞ Gordon, Wm. Dunlop	10 Feb 52	Ens 14 Regt 10 Dec 69 Lieut 14 Regt 14 June 72	14 Regt 27 June 73 I S C 21 Dec 83 R C R I 1 Sept 93		78 Brev 15 Apr 91 28 Sept 99	DOC MD No 5 Ins Inf 15 July 97 15 July 98
∞ White, G. R. ....	16 July 46	Ens 9 Regt 1866 Lieut Q G A 1867	Q G A 1868 8 Regt. 23 Apr 91		8 Regt 24 Feb 93	DSA MD No 7 9 July 97
∞ Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May 43	Ens 4th Foot 23 May 63 Lieut 4th Foot 16 Aug 64 London F B	7 Regt 26 Aug 70 12 Regt 20 Apr 77 S C 21 Dec 83		82 Brev 8 Mar 95 28 Sept 91	Comdt RSI, St Johns 15 Oct 97 15 July 98 1 July 01
∞ Roy, Alexandre.....	23 Sept 59	2nd Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lieut 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82 12 Dec 88		88 8 Oct 95	DSO MD No 6 DSO MD No 5 DOC MD No 6 12 Dec 88 2 June 92 15 July 97
∞ Farley, Alfred A.....	7 Oct 50	RCA 23 May 82	15 Regt 31 Mar 83 R C A 10 Oct 83	17 Apr 94	94 Brev 23 May 97	
Young, David Douglas...	25 Mar 57	Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 RORI 1 Mar 89		Brev 21 Dec 98	
∞ Rutherford, Robert William	21 Aug 57	2d Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80	66 Regt 22 June 83 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 R C A 8 Jan 99	Brev 8 Jan 99	
∞ Rivers, V. B.....	2 Feb 60	RCA 10 Aug 83 Mil 16 July 80	Brev 10 Aug 86 R C A 10 Oct 93		Brev 10 Aug 99	I S O at H'd Qrs 6 Feb 01
∞ Hudson, J. A. G.....	7 June 58	2nd Lt Q G Art 4 June 78 Lt Q G Art 26 Nov 80	Brev 10 Aug 87 R C A 17 Apr 94	Brev 10 Aug 95 R C A 25 Feb 98	Brev 10 Aug 99	
Benson, Thomas.....	22 Apr 60	RCA 10 Aug 83 Mil 26 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 R C A 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95	Brev 21 Aug 99	

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME,	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS— <i>Continued.</i> ➤ Cartwright, Robert CMG	4 Nov 60	Mil 25 June 81 ISC 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 88	Brev 29 Oct 95	Brev 31 Oct 99	A A G at H'd Qrs 15 Feb 98 South Africa SO Orange Riv 1 Dec 99 2 Jan 00 RSO 2 Jan—15 Feb 00 DAAG (a) 1st M I Bde S A Field Force 7 Apr—2 July 00 Insp of Musketry 15 Apr 01 Comdt School of Musketry 1 July 01
Pages, J. A. ....	28 Feb 54	2nd Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 R C A 25 Feb 88 L 86 R 24 Nov 82 R C A 14 Dec 83	87 R 22 June 83 R C A 25 Feb 88	Brev 14 Dec 95	Brev 14 Dec 99	
➤ Wadmore, R. L. ....	6 Jan 55	Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 RCRI 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 99	Comdt. R.S.I. St. Johns, 15 July 98
Hemming, T. D. R. ....	6 Nov 62	Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 8 June 97 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99	OC Yukon Field Force 16 Nov 99 to 13 July 00
➤ Ogilvie, G. H. ....	25 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 97	Brev 17 May 01	
➤ Pelletier, O.C.C. ....	3 May 62	9 Regt 18 Apr 84 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C A 6 Feb 01	Temporary 15 July 97 Brev 17 May 01	DOC, MD No 7 15 July 97
➤ MacDougall, Jas. Charles	16 July 63	14 Rgt 13 May 81 ISC 29 Oct 85	14 Bn 1 June 83	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01	Acting Brigade Major MD No 3 15 Apr—1 Nov 96 Adj Diamond Jubilee Cont 97 S Africa, Ry Transport Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00. DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00
➤ Chinic, E. ....	15 Oct 58	9 Regt 18 April 78 24 Lt Rgt 15 Sp 84. ISC 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89	Brev 29 Oct 97	Brev 29 Oct 01	
➤ (D) Biggar, J. Lyons	16 July 56	15 Rgt 22 Feb 81	15 Rgt 29 Apr 81	15 Regt (hon) Staff 27 June 96 Staff 1 July 01	1 Dec 01	AQVG 1 Dec 01 S Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base & L of C, 17 June 00—29 Jan 01 DAAG for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS.</b>					
Gaudet, F M .....	11 Apr 67	R C A 27 Dec 87 Brev R C A	27 Dec 87 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98	Supt Gov Car Fact 16 May 96
Denison, S J A, CMG .....	3 Sept 59	I S C 7 June 88	Brev 7 June 92	Brev 12 Nov 98	ADC to General H R H The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to J E X Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F A B Parlebert, Sec Comd of C M F S Africa 25 Feb 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to H R H The Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept—Oct 1901
Gardiner, E. W. G. ....	7 Oct 54	Rég Mr Co Md Inf 9 Aug 87 Md Rif Co 26 June 91	Brev 9 Aug 92	Brev 9 Aug 99	
Williams, V A S .....	2 June 66	Md Inf 1 June 90	Brev 10 June 98 1 June 98 R C D	Local 29 Dec 99 Brev 17 May 01 R C D 1 July 01	
Forester, W., ADC .....	13 Oct 63	8 Hrs C S C 5 Sept 90 2 Apr 91	Brev R C D	Local 29 Dec 99 Brev 17 May 01 R C D 1 July 01	Acted upon staff of Imperial 21 Feb 01 Acted on staff of African HQ Brev at Koodosberg and Ballet of Kimberley Feb 01
Nelles, C. M. ....	31 Aug 65	2nd Lt (prov) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	Brev 38 Bn	Brev 17 May 01	
Panet, H. A., DSO .....	24 July 69	Mil R C A 25 June 91 2 May 94	Brev	Brev 17 May 01	
Macdonell, A. H., DSO .....	6 Feb 68	Lt 10 Regt 30 Jun 83 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 C R I 22 Apr 92	Brev	Brev 17 May 01	
Fages, A. O. ....	10 Feb 61	Regt R C R I 26 Jan 83 13 Mar 91	Brev	Local 1 May 00	

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
✕ Thacker, H. C. ....	16 Sept 70	R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 93 R C A 1 Mch 01	
✕ Fiset, C. F. O. ....	21 July 64	9 Regt 30 May 84 C R I 13 Mar 91	Brev 13 March 95	
Thacker, P. E. ....	28 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev 1 Apr 95	
✕ Burstall, H. E. ....	26 Aug 70	(Prov) R C A 29 Oct 89 R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev 18 pr 95 R C A 6 A Feb 01	
du Plessis, J. E. I. ....	10 July 70	Mil 28 June 92 R C A 25 Mar 96	Brev 25 Mar 96	
✕ Carpenter, A. E. ....	2 Sept 67	ISC (prov) 16 Sept 89 R C R I 3 June 93	Brev 3 June 96	
✕ Eaton, D. I. V. ....	19 Sept 69	2nd F B 12 Nov 94 R C R I 8 July 96 R C A 12 Nov 97	Brev 8 July 96	S Africa 1900 Ry S O D'Arr 15 May-6 June Sp serv with Mj Generl Baden- Powell Mafe- king 6 June- 5 July
✕ Benyon, J. A. ....	1 Mar 69	2nd Lt 3rd Field Battery 27 June 92 3rd Bn Yorkshire Regt 10 Dec 86 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 96	
✕ Leslie, J. N. S. ....	6 Aug 68	3 Regt 19 Aug 92 R C A 9 June 98	3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Brev 9 June 98	Extra ADC to GOC Mil Can- ada 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99
✕ Mackie, E F, DSO..	2 June 73	90th Regt 27 Dec 97 Stratheonas Horse 8 Mar 00 R C D 1 Apr 01 R C A 28 Feb 98	90 Regt 11 May 99	
✕ Ogilvie, A. T. ....	17 Apr 67	R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01	
✕ Kaye, J. H. ....	28 June 69	R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01	
Lister, F. A. ....	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mch 98	Brev 14 Mch 01	
Nagle, A. P. B. ....	8 July 72	R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01	
✕ Van Straubenzee, C.T. ...	17 June 76	R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
✕ LeDuc, L. ....	30 Nov 67	2nd Lt (prov) 8th V Q 28 July 94 2nd Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 R C R I 12 Apr 98 R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
Burnham, J. G. ....	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
✕ Lafferty, F. D. ....	23 Jan 76	R C A 2 May 99	Brev 2 May 01	
✕ Elmsley, J. H. ....	13 Oct 78	G G B G 5 Jan 68 R C D 15 June 98	Brev 15 June 01	ADC to Major Gen Comdg 1st M I Bd South Africa 8 Apr- 4 July 00

*Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
∞ Layborn, S. P .....	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	South Africa 1900. Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-Gen Broadwood and Lt-Gen French.
Uniacke, F. F.—.....	25 Jan 78	R C R I 1 Dec 99	
Kemmis-Betty, H.....	27 Nov 72	R C R I 1 Dec 99	
∞ Ketchen, H. D. B.....	22 May 72	Strathcona's Horse 8 Mar 00 R C D 1 April 01	
Carlson, J.....	21 Jan 74	10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C R I 1 May 01	
Miller, W. T.....	4 Aug 75	4 F B 8 May 99 R C A 15 May 01	
Hill, C. H.....	30 Aug 81	66th Rgt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec. 01	

*Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank.
<b>SUPERINTENDENTS OF STORES.</b>			
✂Forrest, William H.....	27 Mar 33	19 Jan 69	Hon Lt Col 30 June 76
✂Dawson, Melville De B.....	28 Nov 36	12 Feb 84	Hon Lt Col 5 Oct 76
Armstrong, Andrew J.....	24 Oct 42	1 Feb 87	Hon Lt-Col 1 Aug 01
Jones, Arthur Williams.....	23 May 51	16 Sept 87	Hon Maj 12 Oct 93
Strange, Frank.....	30 Oct 64	2 Aug 89	Hon Maj 1 Aug 01
✂(D) Graveley, John Vance.....	17 Dec 40	1 Nov 92	Brev Lt Col ( <i>ret</i> ) 16 Nov 76
✂Curren, James E.....	7 May 49	11 Sept 94	Hon Maj 1 Aug 01
✂Mattice, Gregor.....	13 May 45	31 Jan 95	Hon Lt Col 26 Dec 78
<b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>			
✂Irish, William E.....	23 June 42	RCA 1 July 79.	Hon Maj 19 Mar 96
<b>MEDICAL OFFICERS.</b>			
<i>Sur.-Major.</i>			
Sewell, C. C.....	17 June 41	RCA 16 Dec 81	
✂Codd, A.....	19 Mar 43	Lt Col <i>A M S</i> RCD 15 Aug 85	
✂Nattress, W.....	28 Oct 52	Lt Col <i>A M S</i> RCR 17 June 97	
Belton, C. W.....	11 Apr 61	Major <i>A M S</i> RCR 17 June 97	
Chevalier, E. N.....	28 Sept 50	Major <i>A M S</i> RCR 22 Nov 98	
<b>VETERINARY OFFICERS.</b>			
<i>Vet.-Lieut.</i>			
✂Hall, William B.....	25 June 49	RCA 29 Jan 87	
✂Massie, James.....	25 June 50	RCD 1 July 93 RCA 9 May 87	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96
			Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96

## SENIORITY LIST.

## Major-General.

✕ O'Grady Haly, R. H., C. B., D. S. O.,  
p. s. c., [R] ..... 19 July 00

## Colonels.

✕ Aylmer, *The Right Hon. Lord*,  
Ajt-Gen ..... 1 Jan 96  
✕ (D) Otter, Wm. D., C. B., ADC.,  
DOC ..... 18 July 00  
✕ (D) Macdonald, D. A., R. O. .... 1 Nov 00  
✕ Cotton, W. H., Q. M. G. .... 1 Nov 00  
✕ (D) Pinault, L. F., Un. L. .... 1 Nov 00  
✕ Montizambert, Charles E., D. O. C. 17 May 01  
✕ Drury, C. W., C. B., ADC., R. C. A. 17 May 01  
✕ Buchan, L., C. M. G., R. C. R. .... 17 May 01  
✕ Lessard, F. L., C. B., ADC., R. C. D. 17 May 01  
✕ Evans, T. D. B., C. B., ADC., C. M. R. 17 May 01  
✕ Steele, S. B., C. B., M. V. O. .... 17 May 01  
(Succeeded 7 Mch 00)  
✕ (D) Gibson, Hon. John M., ADC.,  
13 Regt. .... 1 Jan 02

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

✕ Macpherson, John, R. O. .... 25 Nov 65  
✕ Bacon, Thomas, R. O. .... 22 Nov 67  
✕ d'Orsonnens, G. d' O., R. O. .... 19 Feb 69  
✕ Macdonald, C. J., R. O. .... 31 Oct 74  
✕ Irwin, De la Cherois T., C. M. G.,  
ADC, R. O. .... 14 May 75  
✕ Sheppard, John J., R. O. .... 13 Jan 76  
✕ Rogers, J. Z., R. O. .... 4 May 76  
✕ Cushing, James B., R. O. .... 13 July 76  
✕ (D) White, Wm., C. M. G., R. O. .... 25 Jan 77  
✕ Gwyn, Herbert C., R. O. .... 23 May 77  
✕ Taylor, John H., R. O. .... 23 May 77  
✕ Morin, J. K., R. O. .... 7 June 77  
✕ (D) Evanturel, G. T. Arthur,  
ADC, 9 Bn. .... 13 Mar 78  
✕ Laurin, Victor de L., R. O. .... 27 May 81  
✕ Macdonald, Archd H., R. O. .... 25 Nov 81  
✕ Fraser, Achilles, R. O. .... 29 Sept 82  
✕ Fisher, C. E. H., R. O. .... 9 Mar. 83  
✕ Holmes, Josiah G., D. O. C. .... 10 Aug 83  
✕ Desjardins, Louis G., R. O. .... 30 May 84  
✕ Landry, Hon Philippe, R. O. .... 9 Jan. 85  
✕ Munro, James, R. O. .... 27 Feb 85  
✕ McCulley, Samuel U., R. O. .... 12 June 85  
✕ (D) Armstrong, John R., R. O. .... 22 Nov 85  
✕ Massey, F., R. O. .... 12 Feb 86

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✕ (D) Smith, Henry R., ADC, R. O. 29 Jan 86  
✕ Wayling, James, R. O. .... 21 May 86  
✕ Matheson, Arthur J., R. O. .... 18 June 86  
✕ Macpherson, J. P., R. O. .... 16 Sept 86  
✕ (D) Boswell, C. M., R. O. .... 14 Feb 87  
✕ Carlisle, George C., R. O. .... 13 May 87  
✕ Henshaw, F. C., R. O. .... 15 July 87  
✕ Denis, Alphonse, 84 Regt. .... 16 Sept 87  
✕ Baird, John D., R. O. .... 16 Sept 87  
✕ (D) Irving, J. D., D. O. C. .... 7 Oct 87  
✕ Jones, C. S., R. O. .... 13 Jan 88  
✕ Curren, Arthur E., 1 Regt C. A. .... 10 Mar 88  
✕ Turnbull, T. T., R. O. .... 6 Apr 88  
✕ Prior, Hon. E. G. (Un. List) .... 6 July 88  
✕ Tilton, John, R. O. .... 23 Nov 88  
*Hon Colonel.* 15 June 01  
✕ Anderson, W. P., R. O. .... 23 Nov 88  
✕ Moore, Fred S., D. O. C. .... 4 Jan 89  
✕ (D) Humphrey, W. M., Dist-Staff. 29 Mar 89  
✕ Butler, Thomas P., R. O. .... 29 Mar 89  
✕ Irwin, John, R. O. .... 3 May 89  
✕ Lindsay, W. H., R. O. .... 14 June 89  
✕ Wilson, James F., R. C. A. .... 10 July 89  
✕ Hamilton, Robert B., R. O. .... 30 Aug 89  
✕ McAuley, Malcolm B., R. O. .... 19 Jan 90  
✕ Hunter, Geo. H., R. O. .... 18 Apr 90  
✕ (D) Walsh, T. J., R. O. .... 18 Apr 90  
✕ Peters, James, ADC, D. O. C. .... 6 Oct 90  
✕ Hood, J., R. O. .... 5 Mar 91  
✕ Wilson, John G., R. O. .... 20 Mar 91  
✕ Gordon, Wm Dunlop, D. O. C. .... 15 Apr 91  
✕ Scott, James H., R. O. .... 24 Dec 91  
✕ Ellis, Charles S., 27 Regt. .... 24 Dec 91  
✕ Wright, Joshua, R. O. .... 1 Jan 92  
✕ Prevost, Hector, R. O. .... 22 Jan 92  
✕ Davidson, John L., R. O. .... 25 Mar 92  
✕ Cole, Fred M., R. O. .... 22 Apr 92  
✕ Starke, George R., R. O. .... 10 June 92  
✕ Cowan, James L., R. O. .... 20 June 92  
✕ Gartshore, W. M., R. O. .... 20 June 92  
✕ Paterson, Norman F., R. O. .... 22 July 92  
✕ Aubry, Alphonse D., R. O. .... 22 July 92  
✕ (D) Egan, Thomas J., R. O. .... 22 July 92  
✕ Burland, Jeffrey H., R. O. .... 16 Dec 92  
✕ Moore, Alex H., R. O. .... 12 Jan 93  
✕ White, William W., R. O. .... 3 Feb 93  
✕ (D) Dixon, Henry G. S., R. O. .... 3 Feb 93  
✕ White, Geo. R., Dist-Staff (3 RCR). 24 Feb 93  
✕ Bethune, John L., 94 Regt. .... 7 Apr 93  
✕ Dibblee, Fred H. J., R. O. .... 31 May 93  
✕ (D) King, Frank, 2 Brig F. A. .... 31 May 93  
✕ Nicoll, William, 1 Bde F. A. .... 31 May 93  
✕ Lindsay, C. W. A., R. O. .... 31 May 93  
✕ Thompson, William, 55 Regt. .... 14 July 93  
✕ (D) Mason, James, R. O. .... 1 Dec 93  
✕ Stacey, John, R. O. .... 29 Sept 94  
✕ (D) Hodgins, Wm E., R. O. .... 25 Oct 94



## Seniority List.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⌘(D) Hughes, J, 46 Regt	10 Nov 94
Longworth, John A, 4th Regt C A	12 Jan 95
⌘Vidal, Beaufort H, D A G	8 Mar 95
⌘Deslauriers, Joseph, R O	1 June 95
⌘Checkley, J B, 56 Regt	14 Aug 95
⌘Roy, A, DOC	8 Oct 95
Ponton, W N, R O	12 Oct 95
Worthington, E B, R O	9 Nov 95
⌘Ruttan, H N, R O	21 Dec 95
Harkom, John W, 54 Regt	8 Feb 96
⌘(D) Delamere, J M, R O	26 Mar 96
⌘Coutlee, L W, (Un. List)	10 Apr 96
⌘Pope, F M, R O	21 Apr 96
White, H. A. L, 28 Regt	19 May 96
⌘Guy, G, R O	20 June 96
(D) Fiset, Michel, 87 Regt	24 June 96
Chabot, Achille, 92 Regt	14 Sept 96
Gregory, F B, 5th Regt C A	29 Sept 96
Raymond, L C, R O	21 Jan 97
McLennan, R R, R O	8 Feb 97
Baird, J M, 74 Regt	19 Feb 97
⌘Labelle, A E D, 65 Regt	22 Mar 97
⌘Bulman, J D, 79 Regt	7 Apr 97
⌘Farley, A A, R C A	23 May 97
⌘Worsnop, C A, 6 Regt	28 May 97
⌘Hughes, S, 45 Regt	9 June 97
⌘Hudson, L C, 89 Regt	28 June 97
⌘Guillot, J C, 21 Regt	17 July 97
Delfausse, J H R, 83 Regt	6 Aug 97
Busteed, E B, R O	10 Aug 97
(D) Vinco, D McL, R O	23 Aug 97
(D) McLean, H H, 62 Regt	2 Sept 97
Jones, G W, 3 Regt C A	22 Sept 97
Jones, G E A, 8 Regt	24 Sept 97
McLeod, T S, 82 Regt	24 Sept 97
Nelles, Robt L, R O	8 Oct 97
(D) McLaren, H, 18 Regt	13 Dec 97
Mead, J H, R O	23 Dec 97
(D) Ibbotson, E B, R O	4 Jan 98
MacLean, J B, D Y, R C, Hrs	4 Jan 98
Skinner, J S, 14 Regt	18 Jan 98
Hegler, J C, 22 Regt	18 Feb 98
Goodwillie, G S, 20 Regt	14 Mar 98
⌘Rousseau, J B A, 80 Regt	24 Mar 98
Cooke, J P, 1 Regt	30 Mar 98
(D) Weston, B A, 66 Regt	7 Apr 98
⌘Ward, J, 35 Regt	23 Apr 98
Taschereau, T J de N, 92 Regt	13 May 98
⌘Lloyd, T H, 12 Regt	16 May 98
McEwen, R, 26 Regt	19 May 98
Greer, F. C. B, 40 Regt	20 May 98
Laurence, H T, 78 Regt	21 May 98
(D) Oxley, F H, 1 Regt C A	21 May 98
(D) Denison, C A K, G G B G	11 June 98
McKay, J, R O	16 June 98
Sherwood, A P, 43 Regt, A D C	22 June 98
⌘Gregory, R W, 2 Drag	12 July 98
Hodgson, E A, 11 Regt	30 Aug 98
(D) Schaffner, C W, 69 Regt	2 Sept 98
Sheridan, J, 73 Regt	12 Sept 98
York, I E, 39 Regt	16 Sept 98
⌘Varcoe, J A S, 33 Regt	23 Sept 98
Boyer, G E, 67 Regt	23 Sept 98

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Jackson, D E, 41 Regt	7 Oct 98
Whitley, F, 6 Hrs	21 Oct 98
Crane, J N, 63 Regt	28 Nov 98
⌘Farewell, J E, 34 Regt	12 Dec 98
Young, D, R C R	21 Dec 98
Sparham, T W, 41 Regt	26 Dec 98
⌘Harrison, E, 49 Regt	30 Dec 98
Learned, J F, R O	2 Jan 99
Bruce, J, 10 Regt	5 Jan 99
Acheson, G, 29 Regt	7 Jan 99
⌘Rutherford, R W, R C A	8 Jan 99
⌘Smith, A, M, 7 Regt	1 Feb 99
Cruikshank, E A, 44 Regt	25 Feb 99
Evans, G T, 36 Regt	8 Mar 99
Appelbe, W. P., 20 Regt	2 May 99
⌘Stone, F G, (Un. List)	1 June 99
Hartley, A. D., 67 Regt	19 July 99
⌘desTroisMaisons, J. P. A., 85 Regt	22 July 99
⌘Rivers, V B, R C A	10 Aug 99
⌘Hudson, J A G, R C A	10 Aug 99
Benson, T, R C A	21 Aug 99
Campbell, H M, 8 Hrs	26 Aug 99
Thairs, G, 19 Regt	26 Oct 99
Jarvis, A L, G G F G	2 Oct 99
⌘Cartwright, R, C M G R C R	31 Oct 99
⌘Clyde, T, 4 Hrs	16 Nov 99
Vien, G S, 6 Regt C A	1 Dec 99
Bertram, A, 77 Regt	2 Dec 99
Greenwood, H S, 3 Drag	4 Dec 99
Fages, J A, R C A	14 Dec 99
⌘Wudmore, R L, R C R	21 Dec 99
Hemming, T D R, R C R	21 Dec 99
Weir, A, 32 Regt	24 Dec 99
Houliston, J, 86 Regt	18 Jan 00
Scott, B A, 18 Regt	1 Feb 00
Mutrie, J, 30 Regt	5 Feb 00
Baker, G, 59 Regt	21 Feb 00
Cox, R, 47 Regt	18 Apr 00
Davidson, John, 1 Bde F Art	18 Apr 00
Edwards, E B, 57 Regt	11 May 00
Loggie, T G J, 71 Regt	12 May 00
King, A H, 1 Hrs	14 May 00
Donaldson, J B, Un List	22 May 00
⌘Macdonald, W C, 48 Regt	29 May 00
Hamilton, G A S, 3 Regt	23 July 00
McLachlin, A E, 25 Regt	29 Sept 00
Fraser, H. R., 53 Regt	25 Oct 00
Campbell, A. G., 31 Regt	10 Nov 00
Thompson, A. T., 37 Regt	31 Dec 00
Chambre, H. W. A., 90 Regt	21 Dec 00
(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt	31 Dec 00
Gagnier, L. A., 64 Regt	23 Jan 01
Rankin, J B, 24 Regt	1 Feb 01
(D) Pellatt, H M, 2 Regt	30 Mar 01
⌘Lighthall, A, 16 Regt	17 Apr 01
Rousseau, J A, 4 Regt	1 May 01
Stothers, J B, 1 Hrs	8 May 01
Irving, L, 42 Regt	9 May 01
Hibbard, F W, 2 Regt C A	15 May 01
Elliott, T H, 97 Regt	17 May 01
⌘Hurdman, W G, 2 F B	17 May 01
⌘Ogilvie, G H, R C A	17 May 01
⌘Pelletier, O C, R C A	17 May 01

## Seniority List.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✕ Turner, R E W, VC, DSO, C H.	17 May 01
✕ Sutton, D, 3 Dgns	3 June 01
✕ Cameron, G, D S O, 5 Regt.	14 June 01
(D) Landry, J P, 61 Regt.	1 Aug 01
✕ Sanders, G E, D S O, R O.	1 Aug 01
✕ Macdonnell, A C, D S O, R O.	1 Aug 01
✕ Halliwell, J E, 15 Regt.	20 Aug 01
Letcher, W, 93 Regt.	28 Aug 01
✕ MacDougall, J C, R C R.	29 Oct 01
✕ Chinic, E, R C R.	29 Oct 01
✕ (D) Biggar, J L, A Q M G.	1 Dec 01

## Temporary.

Dunbar, J S, 8 Regt.	5 May 00
----------------------	----------

## Majors.

✕ (D) Walsh, John, R O	20 Sept 77
✕ Foucher, Joseph Ulric, 83 Regt.	30 Jan 80
✕ Hoy, William, R O	13 June 84
Dostaler, Martin D'A., R O	6 Feb 85
Moore, Henry S.	20 Mar 85
✕ Watson, Thomas C.	10 Apr 85
✕ Sturdee, Edward T, 62 Regt.	5 May 86
✕ Hawley, John A, R O	10 Nov 86
Hart, Frederick H, 62 Regt.	19 Jan 87
(D) Hollinsworth, G, R O	3 June 87
McGillivray, J A, 34 Regt.	6 July 87
McLeod, William McK, R O.	5 Aug 87
✕ Todd, A H, R O.	23 Mar 88
Boggs, H A, R O.	20 Apr 88
Mabee, James E, 47 Regt.	14 June 88
Day, William H, R O.	4 Jan 89
(D) Menger, John, 66 Regt.	3 May 89
(D) Galloway, James, 14 Regt.	16 May 89
Jameson, C B, R O.	14 June 89
(D) Latrancois, A, R O	19 July 89
(D) Ward, Henry A, 46 Regt.	22 Aug 89
Sankey, V., R O.	27 Sept 89
(D) Laurin, Louis N, 87 Regt.	31 Mar 90
Harper, Bedford, 74 Regt.	9 Apr 90
✕ Clark, William, R O	18 Apr 90
✕ Boyer, Pierre, 64 Regt.	16 July 90
Evans, James, R O	8 Oct 90
(D) Jolly, Thomas R, 1st Regt C A.	5 Nov 90
Magee, William C, 62 Regt.	26 Nov 90
Shannon, Lewis W, R O.	31 Dec 90
✕ Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.	28 Jan 91
Sheppard, Henry C	8 Oct 91
Stuart, John J, R O.	13 Jan 92
Hart, J T T, R O.	13 Jan 92
Ryan, Jas W, King's, R O	22 Jan 92
Henderson, Wilbur, 48 Regt.	3 Mar 92
Kenward, John F, 27 Regt.	22 Apr 92
✕ Hebert, Z J R, R O	3 June 92
✕ Duff, John A, 36 Regt.	13 June 92
Macqueen, Fred W, 22 Regt.	20 June 92
Cooper, William H, R O.	20 June 92
✕ Beattie, Thomas, R O.	13 Aug 92
Sims, Anthony H, R O.	19 Aug 92
d'Orsonnens, Arthur, R O.	19 Aug 92
Hodgins, J, R O	19 Aug 92
Moscrip, Wm C, 28 Regt.	15 Sept 92
Ogilvy, John, R O.	28 Oct 92
MacAuly, W B T, R O.	16 Dec 92
Gordon, J J, R O.	16 Dec 92

## Majors—Con.

Fox, Thomas W, 20 Regt.	22 Dec 92
✕ Thompson, John T, 12 Regt.	20 Jan 93
Hayes, George W, 7 Regt.	24 Feb 93
Panton, William, 20 Regt.	9 Mar 93
✕ Cunningham, Alfred G, R O.	5 May 93
Allan, David M, 30 Regt.	2 Jun 93
(D) Button, John R, G G B G.	22 June 93
✕ Martin, George B, R O.	26 Jun 93
(D) Parent, A, R O	3 July 93
Stewart, Wm J, R O, (ADSA, MD No5)	25 Aug 93
✕ Laurie, Walter H, R O.	7 July 93
(D) Murray, John A, 2 Regt.	9 Nov 93
(D) Lelèbre dit Boulanger, T, 1st FB.	1 Dec 93
Roy, H. O., 87 Regt.	16 Mar 94
Hesslein, Alex G, R O.	16 Mar 94
✕ McGee, James C, R O	16 Mar 94
Davis, W M, R O.	7 Apr 94
✕ Groveille-Harston, C, R O.	20 Apr 94
(D) Gourdeau, F F, R O.	2 May 94
Hon. Lt.-Col. 1 Mch	0
✕ Bliss, D C F, R O	23 May 94
✕ Kenny, Edward G, 66 Regt.	30 May 94
Hendrie, John S, 4th FB	11 June 94
Fraser, Harry H, 53 Regt.	27 June 94
McKenzie, Thos, 55 Regt.	17 Oct 94
Atkinson, R, 39 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Leonard, H F, 38 Regt.	24 Nov 94
Morson, W A, R O.	12 Jan 95
Hetherington, T S, R O.	9 Feb 95
Hooper, G R, R O.	9 Feb 95
✕ Cooke, Geo T, 28 Regt.	10 Apr 95
(D) B aiklock, W M, R O.	13 Apr 95
Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.	13 Apr 95
Leckie, R G E, R O.	11 May 95
Edwards, M B, 62 Regt.	12 June 95
✕ Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.	4 Sept 95
King, W N, R O.	9 Nov 95
Zealand, E G, 13 Regt.	9 Nov 95
✕ Twining, J T, 63 Regt.	8 Jan 96
Martineau, J O, 6 Reg C A.	12 Feb 96
Thompson, J B, R O	19 Mar 96
✕ Weeks, W A, Charl'n Eng Co.	2 Apr 96
Brown, W J, 46 Regt.	22 Apr 96
Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.	4 June 96
Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs.	18 June 96
Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.	30 July 96
Moore, E E W, 13 Regt.	27 Aug 96
Paterson, A T, 85 Regt.	29 Sept 96
Johnson, L R, R O.	29 Sept 96
Meakins, C W, R O	24 Nov 96
✕ Taylor, P B, R O	1 Dec 96
Mitchell, V E, R O.	30 Dec 96
O'Brien, A H, G G F G.	16 Feb 97
Bennett, C O, 6 Regt.	26 Feb 97
Costigan, R, 3rd FB	27 Feb 97
Maltby, R L, 12 FB.	5 Mar 97
(D) Mason, P L, 2 Regt.	11 Mar 97
Moore, W P, 20 Regt	29 Apr 97
Pomroy, A L, 6th Hrs.	30 Apr 97
Crowe, W, Sydney Gar. Art.	8 May 97
✕ Mackay, F S, 65 Regt.	19 May 97
Stuart, D E M, 26 Regt.	10 June 97
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.	19 June 97
✕ Weller, J L, R O.	21 June 97
Andrews, C A, 75 Regt.	24 June 97

## Seniority List.

## Majors—Con.

∞Porteous, J. R.O.....	14 July 97
Kittermaster, F W, 27 Regt.....	15 July 97
LeCain, G A, 69 Regt.....	21 July 97
Bartlett, Noble A, 21 Regt.....	18 Aug 97
Donkin, L B, R O.....	30 Aug 97
Flowers, H, 1 Regt C A.....	31 Aug 97
Piché, E G, 83 Regt.....	31 Aug 97
Crockett, G, 82 Regt.....	18 Oct 97
White, W W, 3 Regt, C A.....	22 Dec 97
O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	23 Dec 97
Kent, R E, 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 98
McKenzie, S A, 8 F B.....	25 Jan 98
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....	2 Feb 98
Robertson, D M, 48 Regt.....	31 Mar 98
Burr, J G, 6 Hrs.....	2 Apr 98
Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
Fairbank, C O, 6 F B.....	29 Apr 98
Evanturel, O, 9 Regt.....	29 Apr 98
Carson, J, 5 Regt.....	4 May 98
∞Smith, A H, 49 Regt.....	4 May 98
Taschereau, G A, 92 Regt.....	13 May 98
Rokte, E, 31 Regt.....	21 May 98
Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....	21 May 98
Gilbert, J A, 89 Regt.....	23 May 98
∞Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....	25 May 98
Stevens, W R, 54 Regt.....	26 May 98
Barton, B R, 2 Regt C A.....	3 June 98
∞Merritt, W H, G G B G.....	11 June 98
∞Rogers, S M, 43 Regt.....	23 June 98
Beckett, D W, 56 Regt.....	19 July 98
Routhier, L, 9 Regt.....	25 July 98
Brown, R, P L D G.....	26 July 98
∞Woodside, H J, Un List.....	29 Aug 98
∞Hosmer, E A C, Man Drag.....	29 Aug 98
Sylvester, R, 45 Regt.....	31 Aug 98
(D) Roseco, W E, 68 Regt.....	2 Sept 98
MacNachtan, N F, Cobourg G A.....	21 Sept 98
Boulton, J E G, 1 Regt C A.....	23 Sept 98
Mowbray, J A C, 1 Regt C A.....	23 Sept 98
∞King, A, 66 Regt.....	26 Sept 98
Whyte, J C, 6 Regt.....	26 Sept 98
Gaudet, F M, R C A.....	12 Nov 98
Denison, S J A, C M G, R C R.....	12 Nov 98
(D) Twining, J T, 63 Regt.....	12 Nov 98
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....	25 Nov 98
(D) Sircom, S J R, 63 Regt.....	28 Nov 98
Davison, H McL, 4 Regt C A.....	30 Nov 98
Munro, R R, 5 Regt C A.....	23 Dec 98
Hibben, J P, 5 Regt C A.....	23 Dec 98
Orr, J R, 49 Regt.....	30 Dec 98
Campbell, J S, 19 Regt.....	4 Jan 99
Stewart, D, 8 Regt.....	5 Jan 99
∞McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.....	9 Jan 99
Martin, H, 29 Regt.....	19 Jan 99
McPhee, J B, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 99
Ferguson, W R, 2 Drag.....	28 Jan 99
∞Cronyn, H B, 7 Regt.....	1 Feb 99
Little, J W, 7 Regt.....	1 Feb 99
Cameron, A B, R O.....	7 Feb 99
Peltier, J E, 65 Regt.....	7 Feb 99
Profemy, W H, 77 Regt.....	10 Feb 99
Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.....	21 Feb 99
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	27 Feb 99

## Majors—Con.

Ross, F B, 13 Regt.....	1 Mar 99
Vun Straubonze, R M C.....	11 Mar 99
∞Wallace, W, 36 Regt.....	4 Apr 99
Roper, S D, G G F G.....	8 Apr 99
Caines, J M, 5 F B.....	12 Apr 99
Brown, W W, 3 Drag.....	14 Apr 99
∞Whitman, A, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 99
Coboc, J E, 44 Regt.....	17 Apr 99
Kerr, W. McK., 29 Regt.....	18 Apr 99
Blackburn, T A, 78 Regt.....	22 Apr 99
Helmer, R A, 43 Regt.....	24 Apr 99
Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....	2 May 99
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.....	3 May 99
∞Millar, J W, 57 Regt.....	12 May 99
Knight H V, 22 Regt.....	22 May 99
∞Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	26 May 99
McTae, A F, 94 Regt.....	29 May 99
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	8 June 99
Merritt, W. H., 2nd Brig Div C A.....	14 June 99
Jekill, H., 11 Regt.....	15 June 99
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....	20 June 99
∞Finlayson, J. A., 1 Regt.....	12 July 99
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	14 July 99
∞Gardiner, E W G, R C D.....	2 Aug 99
Carrière, F. X., 85 Regt.....	9 Aug 99
Emerson, J J, 79 Regt.....	24 Aug 99
∞Bruck, H., 10 Regt.....	25 Aug 99
∞Gunther, E. F., 2 Regt.....	26 Aug 99
Wilson, E W, 3 Regt.....	27 Sept 99
∞Good, W C, 10 F B.....	29 Sept 99
Stimson, G A, 19 Regt.....	0 Nov 99
(D) Tompkins, J R, Brighton Eng.....	1 Dec 99
Howe, J R O.....	15 Dec 99
Brown, A J, 79 Regt.....	29 Dec 99
Wurtelo, E. F., 18 Regt.....	4 Jan 00
Savard, J. E., 18 Regt.....	1 Feb 00
∞Cuthbert, A E R, R O.....	1 Feb 00
Hewton, R J, 44 Regt.....	7 Mar 00
Floyd, W H, 40th Regt.....	9 Mar 00
Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....	21 Mar 00
Black, F B, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Davison, T E, 66 Regt.....	3 Apr 00
∞Fages, A O, R C R.....	18 Apr 00
Tidwell, W O, 4 F B.....	1 May 00
Botterill, S H, R O.....	9 May 00
Hill, F W, 44 Regt.....	10 May 00
McKenzie, R, 27 Regt.....	29 May 00
Gilbert, F E, 89 Regt.....	30 May 00
Morgan, H A, 59 Regt.....	1 June 00
Barry, J J, 80 Regt.....	5 June 00
Pope, O L, 58 Regt.....	7 June 00
Trudel, L A, 80 Regt.....	12 June 00
Mereweather, H D, 1 B D F A.....	7 June 00
Young, W, 33 Regt.....	20 June 00
Northup, J A, K C Hrs.....	6 July 00
Knowles, W E, 77 Regt.....	7 Aug 00
Chipman, J S D, 71 Regt.....	8 Aug 00
∞Taylor, E E F, G G F G.....	1 Sept 00
Guy, W, 28 Regt.....	14 Sept 00
Sanson, J E, 71 Regt.....	28 Sept 00
Austin, F L C, 55 Regt.....	19 Sept 00
∞Winter, C F, G G F G.....	23 Oct 00
Holmes, D, 33 Regt.....	5 Dec 00
	17 Dec 00

## Seniority List.

<i>Majors—Con.</i>	<i>Majors—Con.</i>
MacAdam, C L, 3 Regt. .... 21 Dec 00	Cleland, H R, 31 Regt. .... 29 May 01
Dobbin, T F, 1 Regt. .... 12 Jan 01	Farrell, A G, 42 Regt. .... 29 May 01
∞Heward, E H T, <i>Un List</i> ..... 1 Feb 01	∞Mackie, H J, 42 Regt. .... 29 May 01
∞Dixon, F J, R O. .... 7 Feb 01	Schofield, G P, 24 Regt. .... 29 May 01
Smith, B, 59 Regt. .... 23 Feb 01	Brown, W W, 3rd Dgns. .... 3 June 01
Billman, T H, 90th Regt. .... 5 Mar 01	Neill, W J, 45 Regt. .... 4 June 01
Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt. .... 14 Mar 01	Piché, M A, 6 Hrs. .... 18 June 01
Peters, G A, C M R. .... 1 Apr 01	Smart, C A, 6 Hrs. .... 18 June 01
Bernier, J A F, 61 Regt. .... 3 Apr 01	Jackson, H, 90 Regt. .... 28 June 01
Malette, A, 64 Regt. .... 10 Apr 01	Potter, E A, 93 Regt. .... 26 July 01
Putnam, H E, 16 Regt. .... 15 Apr 01	Douglass, W J, 32 Regt. .... 23 July 01
Wood, W C H, 8 Regt. .... 24 Apr 01	Laing, F H, 21 Regt. .... 31 July 01
Davis, S N, 37 Regt. .... 26 Apr 61	McNeil, E F, 69 Regt. .... 6 Aug 01
Savary, J E, 4 Regt. .... 1 May 01	Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt. .... 17 Aug 01
Frenette, P L, 4 Regt. .... 1 May 01	Mackenzie, J D B F, 73 Regt. .... 8 Aug 01
Welch, T B, 26 Regt. .... 6 May 01	Meighen, F, 5 Regt. .... 17 Aug 01
Allan, A G W, 12 Regt. .... 8 May 01	Baker, J W, 67 Regt. .... 21 Aug 01
Spearing, R J, 53 Regt. .... 11 May 01	Kelly, C A E, 93 Regt. .... 12 Sept 01
∞Williams, V A S, RCD. .... 17 May 01	Bourgeois, T J, 84 Regt. .... 25 Sept 01
∞Nelles, C M, RCD. .... 17 May 01	∞Boyd, A J, 10 Regt. .... 27 Sept 01
∞Forester, W, RCD. .... 17 May 01	Knifton, J, 36 Regt. .... 16 Oct 01
∞Irving, L E W, <i>DSO</i> , R O. .... 17 May 01	
∞Panet, H A, <i>DSO</i> , R C A. .... 17 May 01	
∞Macdonell, A H, <i>DSO</i> , R C R. .... 17 May 01	
∞Stairs, H B, <i>DSO</i> , 66 Regt. .... 17 May 01	
∞Cockburn, H Z C, V. C. G G B G. .... 17 May 01	
∞Macdonald, J F, 37 Reg. .... 23 May 01	
	<i>Local.</i>
	∞Hodgins, A E, R M R. .... 1 Feb 01

## HONORARY COLONELS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

The KING, 1st Regt "Prince Wales' Fusiliers".....	5 Aug 98
∞ Field Marshal, The Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolsley of Cairo, <i>K.P.</i> , <i>G.C.B., G.C.M.G., R.C.R.</i> .....	1 July 99
The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>P. C., G. C. M. G.</i> , 3 Regt. ∞ General H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathern, <i>K. G., K. T., G.</i> <i>C. M. G., &amp;c.</i> , 6th Regt "Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".....	10 Jan 98
∞ Field Marshall, The Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candabar, Pretoria and Waterford, <i>K. G., K. P., G. C. B., G. C. S. I., G. C. I. E., &amp;c.</i> , 2 Regt "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada".....	3 May 00
Royal Canadian Artillery	17 Aug 00
The Duke of Argyll, <i>K. T., G. C. M. G., &amp;c.</i> , 15 Regt "Argyll Light Infantry".....	1 Apr 01
∞ (D) Gibson, <i>Hon. J. M., A. D. C.</i> , 13 Regt. ....	25 Aug 00
<i>(Hon. Lt. Col. 13 Regt.</i>	15 June 01
∞ (D) Borden, <i>Hon. F. W., M. P.</i> , Canadian Army Medical Corps. ....	9 Nov 95
	1 Aug 01

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

Tucker, J. J., 62 Regt. ....	1 Oct 97
Munro, J., 22 Regt. ....	7 Mar 98
The Rt. Hon. The Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, <i>K. P., G. C. B., G. C. M. G.</i> , 38 Regt.	18 Mar 98
∞ Laurie, Lieut.-General J. W., 63 Regt. ....	9 Mar 98
∞ Smith, H. R., <i>A. D. C.</i> , 14 Regt. ....	30 Mar 98
Davidson, J. I., 48 Regt. ....	14 Apr 98
Davies, Sir L. H., <i>K. C. M. G.</i> , 4 Regt., C. A.	27 May 98
(D) Humphrey, W. M., 66 Regt	6 June 98
Forsyth, J. B., Q. O. C. Hrs. ....	14 June 98
Renaud, J. A., 83 Regt. ....	23 June 98
Dobell, <i>Hon. R. R., P. C.</i> , 8 Regt. ....	30 June 98
White, W., <i>C. M. G.</i> , 43 Regt. ....	1 July 98
∞ O'Brien, W. E., 35 Regt. ....	6 July 98
Wilson-Smith, R., 2 Regt. C. A.	12 July 98
Curren, A. E., 1 Regt. C. A. ....	12 July 98
Mackenzie, W., 45 Regt. ....	22 July 98
∞ His Excellency The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, <i>G. C. M. G.</i> , Gov.-Gen., G. G. F. Gds.	14 Nov 98
The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, <i>G. C. M. G.</i> , 10 Regt.	14 Nov 98
∞ His Excellency The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, <i>G. C. M. G.</i> , 90 Regt. ....	1 Feb 99
∞ (D) Denison, G. T., G. G. B. G.	1 Feb 99
Carling, <i>Hon. Sir J., K. C. M. G.</i> , 7 Regt. ....	1 Feb 99
The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfred Laurier, <i>G. C. M. G.</i> , 9 Regt. ....	1 Feb 99
∞ Chipman, L de V., 68 Regt.	1 Sept 99
Ross, J., D. Y. R. C. Hrs. ....	1 Sept 99
(D) Gourdeau, F. F., P. L. D. Gds. ....	17 May 00
Mackay, R., 5 Regt. ....	1 May 00
Scrivner, J., 6 Hrs	17 May 00
∞ Nelles, R L, 37 Regt	21 May 00
	15 June 01

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS OF CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

Baldwin, <i>Rev. A. H.</i> , 10 Regt. ....	28 Aug 96	Johnstone, <i>Rev. G.</i> , 44 Regt. ....	23 May 98
Maclean, <i>Rev. M. W.</i> , 15 Regt. ....	23 Sept 96	Stuart, <i>Rev. J. G.</i> , 1 Hrs. ....	7 June 98
Fornoret, <i>Rev. G. A.</i> , 13 Regt. ....	17 Oct 96	Bond, <i>The Rt. Rev. W. B.</i> , 1 Regt. ....	3 Oct 98
Dann, <i>Rev. A. G.</i> , 26 Regt. ....	17 Nov 96	Lewis, <i>Rev. W. P.</i> , 6 Hrs. ....	23 Nov 98
Belt, <i>Rev. A. J.</i> , 20 Regt. ....	17 Nov 96	Davis, <i>Rev. E.</i> , 7 Regt. ....	1 Feb 99
Symonds, <i>Rev. H.</i> , 3 Drag. ....	27 Nov 96	Piper, <i>Rev. F. C.</i> , 37 Regt. ....	21 Feb 99
Ashton, <i>Rev. R.</i> , 38 Regt. ....	9 Dec 96	Irving, <i>Rev. E. A.</i> , 77 Regt. ....	17 Apr 99
Davidson, <i>Rev. J. C.</i> , 57 Regt. ....	23 Dec 96	Hodgins, <i>Rev. J. W.</i> , 33 Regt. ....	5 May 99
Rix, <i>Rev. G. A.</i> , 34 Regt. ....	18 Feb 97	Poole, <i>Rev. S. C.</i> , 59 Regt. ....	5 June 99
Creegan, <i>Rev. A. H.</i> , 16 Regt. ....	8 Mar 97	Burke, <i>Rev. T. E.</i> , 56 Regt. ....	12 June 99
Martin, <i>Rev. C. W.</i> , 65 Regt. ....	29 Mar 97	Quesnel, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 64 Regt. ....	14 June 99
Macmillan, <i>Rev. J. W.</i> , 45 Regt. ....	29 Mar 97	Corey, <i>Rev. C. W.</i> , 69 Regt. ....	15 July 99
Davenport, <i>Rev. J. M.</i> , 62 Regt. ....	31 Mar 97	Black, <i>Rev. A.</i> , 48 Regt. ....	29 Sept 99
Hill, <i>Rev. A. C.</i> , 25 Regt. ....	6 May 97	Armitage, <i>Rev. W. J.</i> , 66 Regt. ....	4 Oct 99
Williams, <i>Rev. D.</i> , 28 Regt. ....	14 May 97	McLeod, <i>Rev. D. B.</i> , 2 Regt. ....	3 Nov 99
Tolmie, <i>Rev. J. C.</i> , 21 Regt. ....	11 June 97	∞ Lane, <i>Rev. W. G.</i> , 93 Regt. ....	31 Dec 99
Grant, <i>Rev. G. M.</i> , 47 Regt. ....	11 Aug 97	Witten, <i>Rev. W.</i> , 35 Regt. ....	21 Dec 99
Robinson, <i>Rev. S. F.</i> , 32 Regt. ....	19 Aug 97	∞ Cox, <i>Rev. W. J.</i> (Unattached) ...	6 Jan 00
Smith, <i>Rev. G. A.</i> , D.Y.R.C. Hrs. ....	21 Sept 97	∞ Sinnett, <i>Rev. J. C.</i> (Unattached) ...	6 Jan 00
∞ Lloyd, <i>Rev. G. E.</i> , 2 Regt. ....	1 Oct 97	Strachan, <i>Rev. D.</i> , 41 Regt. ....	30 Jan 00
Hill, <i>Rev. J. E.</i> , 5 Regt. ....	18 Oct 97	Starr, <i>Rev. G. L.</i> , 14 Regt. ....	1 Mar 00
Ker, <i>Rev. R.</i> , 19 Regt. ....	10 Nov 97	Thompson, <i>Rev. T. J.</i> , 49 Regt. ....	8 Jan 00
French, <i>Rev. W. H. A.</i> , 40 Regt. ....	13 Nov 97	Welch, <i>Rev. E. A.</i> , G. G. B. G. ....	4 July 00
∞ Faguy, <i>Rev. F. X.</i> , 9 Regt. ....	23 Nov 97	Skely, <i>Rev. L. E.</i> , 2 Drag. ....	6 Sept 00
Davis, <i>Rev. T. R.</i> , 27 Regt. ....	30 Nov 97	Carrier, <i>Rev. C. E.</i> , 6 Regt., C. A. ....	4 Sept 00
Ridley, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 29 Regt. ....	3 Dec 97	∞ Almond, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 8 Regt. ....	6 Apr 01
Richard, <i>Rev. L.</i> , 86 Regt. ....	8 Dec 97	∞ O'Leary, <i>Rev. P. M.</i> , 8 Regt. ....	6 Apr 01
de Soyres, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 3 Regt., C. A. ....	3 Jan 98	MacGillivray, <i>Rev. A. H.</i> , 12 Regt. ....	12 Apr 01
Ellegood, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 3 Regt. ....	10 Jan 98	Johnstone, <i>Rev. R. C.</i> , 90 Regt. ....	27 Apr 01
∞ Barclay, <i>Rev. J. B.</i> , 2 Regt., C. A. ....	15 Jan 98	LaFlèche, <i>Rev. J. T. R.</i> , 4 Regt. ....	1 May 01
Dixon, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 11 Regt. ....	22 Feb 98	Knowles, <i>Rev. W. E.</i> , 24 Regt. ....	29 May 01
Sharp, <i>Rev. C. E.</i> , 5 Regt., C. A. ....	22 Feb 98	Ardill, <i>Rev. J.</i> , 31 Regt. ....	29 May 01
Farthing, <i>Rev. J. C.</i> , 22 Regt. ....	17 Mar 98	Kittson, <i>Rev. H.</i> , G. G. F. Gds. ....	29 June 01
∞ Fullerton, <i>Rev. T. F.</i> , 4 Regt., C. A. ....	21 Mar 98		

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## MASTER GUNNERS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment.
✓ Lovie, C.....	12 July 50	27 yrs 2 mos.	2 Feb 99
✓ Stroud, W A.....	2 May 49	14 yrs 8 mos.	2 Feb 99

## SERGEANT MAJORS.

✓ Long, C E, R C A.....	9 Jan 64	14 yrs 8 mos.	2 Feb 99
✓ Cumming, R. R C R.....	18 Sept 52	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓ Munroe, J B, R C R.....	4 Aug 54	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
Fowlie, A J, R C R.....	4 Aug 62	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓ Borland, D, R C R.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓ Mahoney, P, G G F G.....	.....	.....	2 Feb 99
James, W, R M C.....	1 Jan 67	12 yrs 11 mos Br Army	2 Feb 99
✓ Mulcahey, A, 5 Rex C A.....	5 Oct 62	19 yrs. 2 mos.	1 Dec 99
✓ Butcher, W P, R C R.....	6 Feb 66	14 yrs.	1 Sept 99
Page, Jas, R C D.....	.....	.....	28 Dec 99
Brittain, A E, 57 Regt.....	10 June 69	15 yrs 10 mos.	7 Apr 00
✓ Trudel, P T, 9 Regt.....	12 Dec 53	33 yrs 5 mos.	17 Apr 00
Wilkenson, R, 8 Regt.....	22 Oct 50	.....	15 May 00
✓ Johnstone, H W, 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs.	15 May 00
✓ Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	29 Mar 64	.....	5 June 00
Porter, W A, 2 Regt.....	20 Aug 71	21 yrs.	20 June 00
✓ Stretton, A. M., G G B G.....	6 Oct 58	12 yrs 15 mos Br Army.	22 June 00
Bundy, A. C., 6 Regt.....	16 July 68	7 mos.	5 July 00
Oxtoby, W. G., 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 4 mos.	5 July 00
✓ Taylor, W. H., 12 Regt.....	24 May 63	20 yrs	26 July 00
✓ Bridgeford, J S, R C A.....	14 Aug 57	11 yrs.	1 Nov 00
Borthwick, H H, 43 Regt.....	.....	25 yrs. 4 mos.	26 Dec 00
Milligan, H L, 7 Fusiliers.....	8 Apr 72	.....	30 Dec 00
Young, William, 1st Bde Div F. A.....	.....	.....	12 Jan 01
Widgery, J.....	19 June 63	23 yrs.	30 Jan 01
✓ Lockhart, A, 63 Regt.....	39	19 yrs. Br Army	10 Apr 01
Vandersluys, C H, 44 Regt.....	4 Nov 75	26 yrs Can Militia	20 Apr 01
✓ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	9 yrs. 6 mos.	27 May 01
Buteau, E J, 87 Regt.....	8 Apr 73	6 yrs.	27 May 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	.....	.....	12 June 01
Birtles, H, R M C.....	23 June 39	22 y Br A, 21 y 6 m C.M.	14 June 01
Lawrence, Geo, 34 Regt.....	9 Nov 64	13 yrs.	29 June 01
Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	.....	18 June 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs.	20 July 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs.	29 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs. 2 mos.	16 Aug 01

## SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

Hennessy, T J, R M College.....	18 Apr 54	26 yrs. 3 mos.	4 June 01
---------------------------------	-----------	----------------	-----------

## Warrant Officers.

## BANDMASTERS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	42 yrs Br Army. 12 yrs 3 mos.	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs.	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	6 yrs 9 mos.	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs.	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	.....	5 June 00
Jenkins, T., 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs.	28 July 00
Trendell, J W, 14 Regt.....	9 May 48	9 yrs. Br Army 30 yrs.	1 Aug 60
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	3 yrs 6 mos Br Army. 10 yrs 8 mos.	1 Aug 00
Carey, T. C., R C R I.....	9 Sept 63	15 yrs.	15 Aug 00
Hiscott, W E, 7 Regt.....	12 Apr 44	11 yrs Br Army. 30 yrs 3 mos.	27 Sept 00
Brown, J M. G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	8 yrs.	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	.....	.....	26 Dec 00
McGillicuddy, J, 43 Regt.....	.....	.....	26 Dec 00
Stinson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	.....	25 Feb 01
Corrison, F E, 30 Regt.....	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 10 mos.	1 Mch 01
Johnson, J, 90 Regt.....	23 Dec 44	.....	20 Mch 01
Querric, J C, 12 Regt.....	10 Nov 51	31 yrs.	25 Apr 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs.	27 May 01
Henderson, G, 35 Regt.....	29 Aug 31	6 yrs.	4 June 01
Finn, J M, 5 Regt C A.....	4 Jan 58	7 yrs 8 mos.	20 July 01
Christie, M M, 1 Regt C A.....	— — 59	13 yrs.	7 Aug 01
Peel, W., 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs.	26 Aug 01



*Special Service Force for Garrison Duty at Halifax, N.S.*

**THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.**

**3rd (SPECIAL SERVICE) BATTALION.**

*(Organized, G. O. 1 April, 1900.)*

*Lieut-Colonel Commanding.*

White, G. R. (Lieut. Col Can Staff).

*Major*

*(2nd in command.)*

Wadmore, R L, (H) Lt-Col (Major R C R)

*Major.*

Skinner, J S (Lieut-Col 14 Regt).

*Captains (8).*

Taschereau, T J de M (Lieut-Col 92 Regt).

Anderson, A H (Capt 75 Regt).

Sharples, J J (Capt 8 Regt).

O'Farrel, F A (Capt 87 Regt).

Kemmis-Betty, H (Lieut R C R I)

Murray, W H (Capt 58 Regt).

Gurney, A B (Lieut 69 Regt).

Heward, S A (Lieut 10 Regt).

Ashton, A N (Lieut 38 Regt).

*Lieutenants (8).*

Clarke, F F (Lieut 12 Regt).

Law, J C (Lieut 10 Regt).

Allard, A (2nd Lieut 9 Regt).

Ogilvie, N C (2nd Lieut 5 Regt).

Girouard, R A (Lieut 42 Regt).

Conger, W S (Capt 15 Regt).

DuDomaine, E (2nd Lieut 10 Regt).

Gibsons, W W T (Lieut 8 Regt).

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Oliver, F A (2nd Lieut 68 Regt).

Dixon, T F H (2nd Lieut 10 Regt).

Hiam, H A (Prov 2nd Lieut 3 Regt).

Lambkin, H J (Supy 2nd Lieut 8 Regt).

Breedon, J S (2nd Lieut 38 Regt).

McLaren, P D (Capt 30 Regt).

Papineau, D B (Lieut 85 Regt) (*probationer*).

*Adjutant.*

Kemmis-Betty, H., *Capt.*, (Lieut R C R I).

*Quartermaster.*

Dodge, G A (Capt 68 Regt).

# ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION CANADA.

## CAVALRY.

Toronto, Ont.

## ARTILLERY.

Kingston, Ont.

Quebec, Que.

(The School at Kingston is for Field Artillery only; that at Quebec is for Garrison Artillery.)

## MOUNTED RIFLES.

Winnipeg, Man.

(The School at Winnipeg also issues Infantry Certificates.)

## INFANTRY.

London, Ont.

St. Johns, Que.

Toronto, Ont.

Quebec, Que.

Fredericton, N. B.

## MUSKETRY.

Ottawa, Ont.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

### THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

The Imperial Cypher V. R. I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Blue.*

(Organized 21 Dec., 1883—G. O. 30 May, 1884)

#### STATIONS.

“A” Squadron, Toronto, Ont.  
“B”

#### Lieut-Colonel.

⚔ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC..... 1 July 99  
(colonel 17 May 01)

#### Major.

⚔ Williams, V A S..... 1 July 01  
17 May 01

#### Captains (1).

α ⚔ Forester, W., A D C..... 1 June 98  
(major 17 May 01)

#### Lieutenants (4).

b ⚔ Nelles, Chas. W. (H)..... 27 Sept 97  
(major 17 May 01)

b ⚔ Van Straubenzee, C T..... 12 Apr 98  
(capt 12 Apr 01)

α ⚔ Elmsley, J H..... 15 June 98  
(capt 15 June 01)

#### Adjutants (1).

⚔ Nelles, Chas. W.... (lt. and major) July 01

#### Medical Officer.

#### Veterinary Officer.

α ⚔ Hall, W B..... 1 July 98  
(hon vet maj 27 June 96)

*Permanent Force.*

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above).  
 "Quo Fas et gloria ducunt." (Below the Gun).

The Imperial Cypher V.R.I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.  
*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 1883.)

*Honorary Colonel.*

∞ (V.C.) Field Marshal The Right  
 Hon F. S. Earl Roberts of Can-  
 dahar, Pretoria and Waterford,  
 KG, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCIE,  
 Commander-in-Chief..... 1 Apr 01

*Lieut-Colonels.*

∞ Wilson, J. F..... 15 July 97  
 10 July 89  
 ∞ Drury, C W, CB, ADC..... 1 July 99  
 (colonel 17 May 01)

*Majors.*

∞ Farley, A A..... 17 Apr 94  
 (l c 23 May 97)  
 ∞ Rutherford, R W..... 8 Jan 96  
 (l c 8 Jan 99)  
 ∞ Hndon, J A G..... 25 Feb 98  
 (l c 10 Aug 99)

*Captains.*

∞ Rivers, V B..... 10 Oct 93  
 (l c 10 Aug 99)  
 (Seconded 6 Feb 01)  
 Benson, T..... 5 Feb 96  
 (l c 21 Aug 99)  
 Fages, J A..... 25 Feb 98  
 (l c 14 Dec 99)  
 ∞ Ogilvie, G H..... 1 July 98  
 (l c 17 May 01)  
 ∞ Palletier, O C C..... 10 June 87  
 (l c 17 May 01)  
 (Seconded 23 Mch 99)  
 ∞ Gaudet, F M..... 27 Dec 87  
 (maj 12 Nov 98)  
 (Seconded 16 May 96)  
 ∞ Burstall, H E..... 6 Feb 01  
 (capt 18 Apr 95)  
 (Seconded 1 Mch 01)  
 ∞ Thacker, H C..... 1 Mch 01  
 (capt 10 Oct 93)

*Lieutenants.*

∞ Benyon, J A..... 10 Oct 93  
 (capt 10 Oct 96)  
 ∞ Panet, H A, D S O..... 2 May 94  
 (major 17 May 01)  
 (Seconded 8 Jan 01)  
 du Plessis, J E L..... 25 Mar 96  
 (capt 25 Mar 96)  
 ∞ Eaton, D H V..... 12 Nov 97  
 (capt 8 July 96)  
 ∞ Ogilvie, A T..... 28 Feb 98  
 (capt. 28 Feb 01)  
 ∞ Leslie, J N S..... 9 June 98  
 (capt 9 June 98)  
 ∞ Lafferty, F D..... 2 May 99  
 (capt 2 May 01)  
 Miller, W T..... 15 May 01)

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ Imlah, W E..... 1 July 79  
 (hon maj 19 Mar 96)

*Medical Officers.*

∞ Sewell, C C, M D, A M S..... 16 Dec 81  
 l c 1 Mar 00

*Veterinary Officer.*

∞ Massie, J, V S..... 9 May 87  
 (hon vet. maj 27 July 96)

*Permanent Force.***THE ROYAL CANADIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.**

(" A " Battery organized, G. O. 20 Oct., 1871.)

(" B " Battery organized, G. O. 20 Oct., 1871.)

Station—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Drury, C W, CB, ADC.....1 July 99  
(colonel 17 May 01)

*Major.*

b ∞ Hudon, J A G..... 25 Feb 98  
1 c 10 Aug 99)

*Captains (2).*

b ∞ O lvie, G H.....1 July 98  
(1 c 17 May 01)

a ∞ Burstall, H E..... 6 Feb 01  
(capt 18 Apr 95)  
(Seconded 1 Mar 01)

*Lieutenants (5).*

b ∞ Panet, H A, D S O.....2 May 94  
(maj 17 May 01)  
(Seconded 8 Jan 01)

b Du Plessis, J E L.....25 Mar 96  
(capt 25 Mar 96)

a ∞ Eaton, D I V.....12 Nov 97  
(capt 8 July 96)

a ∞ Leslie, J N S.....9 June 98  
(capt 9 June 98)

a ∞ Lafferty, F D.....2 May 99  
(capt 2 May 01)

b Miller, W T.....15 May 01

*Adjutant (1).**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officers (2).*

a ∞ Massie, J, V S.....9 May 87  
(hon vet maj 27 July 96)

**THE ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 Oct., 1871.)

Station—Quebec, Que.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Wilson, J F.....16 July 97  
10 July 89)

*Majors (2).*

2 ∞ Farley A A.....17 Apr 94  
(1 c 23 May 97)

1 ∞ Rutherford, R W..... 8 Jan 96  
(1 c 8 Jan 99)

*Captains (2).*

∞ Rivers, V B.....10 Oct 93  
(1 c 10 Aug 99)  
(Seconded 6 Feb 01)

2 Benson, T.....5 Feb 96  
(1 c 21 Aug 99)

1 Fages, J. A.....25 Feb 98  
(1 c 14 Dec 99)

2 ∞ Thacker, H C.....10 Oct 93  
(capt 10 Oct 93)

*Lieutenants (4).*

2 ∞ Benyon, J A..... 10 Oct 93  
(capt 10 Oct 96)

1 ∞ Ogilvie, A. T.....28 Feb 98  
(capt 28 Feb 01)

*Adjutant (1).*

∞ Thacker, H C (capt)..... 21 Mar 01

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ Imlah, W E.....1 July 79  
(hon maj 19 Mar 96)

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Sewell, C C, A M S.....16 Dec 81  
(1 c 1 Mar 00)

*Permanent Force.*

THE CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

" A " SQUADRON.

*Station*—Winnipeg, Man.

*(Organized 1 July, 1901.)*

*Major.*

✂ Evans, T D B, *CB, ADC (H)*..... 1 July 01  
2 Dec 95  
*(colonel 17 May 01)*

*Captain.*

✂ Gardiner, E W G..... 1 July 01  
*(maj 9 Aug 99)*

*Lieutenants (2)*

✂ Mackie, E F, *DSO*..... 1 July 01  
1 Apr 01  
*(capt 11 May 99)*  
✂ Ketchen, H D B..... 1 July 01  
1 Apr 01

*Medical Officer.*

✂ Codd, A, A M S..... 1 July 01  
15 Aug 85  
*(lc 1 Mar 00)*

*Permanent Force.*

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"SASKATCHEWAN."

The Imperial Cypher V.R.I. surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.**(Organized G. O. 21 Dec., 1883.)*

No. 1, Regimental Depôt, London, Ont.

No. 2, Regimental Depôt, Toronto, Ont.

No. 3, Regimental Depôt, St. Johns, Que.

No. 4, Regimental Depôt, Fredericton, N.B.

No. 5, Regimental Depôt, Quebec, Que.

*Honorary Colonel.*

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, *KP., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*  
1 July 99.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, *KP., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*  
1 July 99.

*Majors (4)*

1 Young, D D. .... 1 Sept 99  
(l c 21 Dec 98)  
1 Hemming, T D R. .... 17 July 97  
(l c 21 Dec 99)  
3 Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, *KP., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*  
1 July 99.  
4 MacDougall, J C (H.) .... 29 Sept 99  
(l c 29 Oct 01)

*Captains (4).*

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, *KP., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.*  
1 July 99.  
3 Chinic, E. .... 1 Sept 99  
(l c 29 Oct 01)  
1 Denison, S J A, *CM G (H.)* .... 1 Sept 99  
(maj 12 Nov 98)  
5 Fages, A O. .... 1 Sept 99  
(maj 1 May 00)  
5 Fiset, C F O. .... 1 May 01  
(13 Mar 95)

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 Macdonell A H D.S.O. .... 22 Apr 92  
(maj 17 May 01)  
(Seconded 28 Dec 01)  
2 Carpenter, A E. .... 3 June 93  
(capt 3 June 96)

*Lieutenants (8)—Con.*

5 Thacker, P E. .... Apr 9  
(capt 1 Apr 95)  
2 Kaye, J H. .... 28 Feb 98  
(capt 28 Feb 01)  
1 Nagle, A P B. .... 28 Feb 98  
(capt 28 Feb 01)  
4 Lister, F A. .... 14 Mar 98  
(capt 14 Mch 01)  
3 Le Duc, L. .... 12 Apr 98  
(capt 12 Apr 01)  
2 Burnham, J G. .... 12 Apr 98  
(capt 12 Apr 01)  
4 Layhorn, S P. .... 30 June 98  
1 Uniacke, F F. .... 1 Dec 99  
3 Kemmis-Betty, H. .... 1 Dec 99  
\*(capt 9 June 00)  
3 Carlon, J. .... 1 May 01  
(11 Apr 99)  
5 Hill, C H. .... 28 Dec 01  
(11 Apr 01)

*Adjutants (4).*

2 Macdonell, A H, *DSO (lt & maj)*, 1 July 01  
1 Nagle, A P B (lt & capt) .... 1 July 01  
4 Lister, F A (lt and capt) .... 1 July 01  
5 Thacker, P E (lt & capt) .... 15 July 01

*Medical Officers (4).*

2 Nattress, Wm, A M S. .... 17 June 97  
maj 13 Apr 95  
1 Belton, C W, A M S. .... maj 17 June 97  
3 Chevalier, E N (Q) ... sur-maj 22 Nov 98

## CAVALRY.

## The Governor General's Body Guard.

## DRAGOONS.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.*

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec. 55.)

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.**Plume, White.**Lace, Silver.**Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

⚔(D) Denison, G T.....1 Feb 99

*Lieut-Colonel.*⚔(D) Denison, Clarence A K (r sc 1st)  
11 June 98*Major (2nd in command).*⚔ Merritt, William H (c c 1st).....10 July 01  
(maj 11 June 98)*Majors (4).*(D) Button, John R (c c 1st).....10 July 01  
22 June 93

⚔ Fleming, Frank A (r sc 1st).....10 July 01

Denison, Geo T, (2) (r sc 1st).....10 July 01

⚔ VC, Cockburn, H Z C (r sc 1st).....10 July 01  
17 May 01*Captains (4).*

Denison, F C (m g).....9 Aug 01

Cameron, M C (r sc 1st).....9 Aug 01

⚔ Warren, D I (r sc 1st).....9 Aug 01

Smith, S F (r sc 2nd).....9 Aug 01

Denison, W W (r sc 1st).....9 Aug 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

Brook, R A (r sc 1st).....21 Nov 98

Warren, W S (r sc 1st).....18 June 00

Fudger, R B (c).....28 Sept 00

Taylor, A E (c).....30 Nov 00

⚔ Young, D D (SA) (c).....4 Feb 01

Button, E A (c).....30 Apr 01

Wallace, C L (c).....30 Apr 01

Ansley, A M N (s).....25 Nov 01

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Denison, E S (prov).....25 June 01

Creelman, J (prov).....16 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*⚔ Thompson, Alfred E S.....13 May 92  
(hon capt 13 May 92)*Adjutant.*

Cameron, M C (lt).....9 Apr 01

*Quarter-Master.*Strathy, F W.....13 May 01  
(hon capt 13 May 01)*Medical Officer.*Grasett, Frederick Le Maitre.....sur-maj  
4 Feb 87*Veterinary Officer.*Campbell, Frank Alex, VS.....23 Dec 87  
(hon vet-capt 23 Dec 92)*Hon Chaplain.*

Welch, Rev E A.....4 July 00

## Cavalry.

**1st Hussars.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—London.*Squadron Head-Quarters.*

*a* Sqn., London. *c* Sqn., Courtwright.  
*b* Sqn., London. *d* Sqn., Kingsville.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

King, Arthur H (*r s c 1st*).....14 May 00  
 (Seconded 8 May 01)  
 Stothers, James B (*r s c 1st*)..... 8 May 01

*Major (2nd in command).**Majors (4).**b* McComb, Thomas (*r s c 1st*)..... 3 Sept 01*Captains (4).*

*c* Stewart, Robt G (*r s c 2nd*).....20 July 95  
*d* King, George C (*r s c 2nd*)..... 4 June 98  
*c* Merrison, J G (*r s c 1st*)..... 3 Sept 01  
*b* Abbott, H R (*r s c 2nd*).....20 June 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

*e* Rock Huron (*r s c 1st*) .....18 Dec 97  
*d* Gartshore, John (*c*) .....22 Dec 97  
*c* Kinsman, H F (*r s c 2nd*).....21 Sept 98  
*d* King, C S (*r s c 2nd*).....25 Apr 00  
*Balfour, St. C* (*r s c 1st*)... 4 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*b* Weldon, R V (*prov*) ..... 25 Jan 99  
*d* Wigle, M S (*prov*) .....26 April 99  
*a* Thomson, J A (*prov*) .....13 Sept 01  
*b* Weldon, I H (*prov*) .....12 Apr 01  
*a* Garvey, J (*prov*) .....17 May 01  
*c* Whiteith, J T (*prov*) ..... 3 Sept 01  
~~*c*~~ Gillson, H (*prov*) .....18 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

Hobbs, Thos S.....10 June 92  
 (*hon capt* 10 June 92)

*Adjutant.*

Balfour, St. C (*lieut*)..... 3 Sept 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Baxter, G .....30 May 00  
 (*hon capt* 30 May 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Balfour, J B.....*surg-lt* 4 June 01

*Veterinary Officer.*

Wilson, J H, VS.....(*Vet-lieut*) 1 Dec 97

*Hon Chaplain.*

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 98

**2nd Dragoons.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—St Catharines.*Squadron Head-Quarters.*

*a* Sqn., St. Catharines. *b* Sqn., St. Ann's.  
*c* Sqn., Burford.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—  
Plume, White.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Gregory, Roland W (*r s c 1st*)...12 July 98

*Major (2nd in command).**Majors (4).*

Ferguson, Wm R (*r s c 1st*) .....28 Jan 99

*Captains (4).*

*a* Servos, Alexander D K (*r s c 2nd*)...12 June 98  
*a* Stull, Willard P (*r s c 1st*).....12 June 98  
*c* Muir, Robert Cuthbertson (*r s c 1st*) 4 May 98  
*b* Burch, Francis O, jun (*r s c 1st*) .....26 Apr 00

*Lieutenants (16).*

*c* Fraser, John Z (*c*) ..... 4 May 98  
*b* Jones, J B L (*r s c 1st*) .....13 Aug 98  
*c* Muir, M F (*r s c 2nd*) .....21 Dec 99  
 (*capt* 24 Nov 94)

*a* Swayze, F J (*r s c 2nd*).....2 June 00  
*a* Sheppard, H C (*s*).....22 Jan 01  
*b* Brooks, W C (*c*) .....11 Mar 01

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*c* Ross, H H (*r s c 1st B*) .....2 June 00  
*c* Hearne, G M (*r s c 1st B*) .....14 Sept 01  
*c* Muir, W K (*prov*) ..... 4 May 98  
*a* Sharpe, D (*prov*) .....1 May 01  
*b* Patterson, G G (*prov*) .....14 Sept 01

*Paymaster.*

Jones, T L..... 4 May 98  
 (*hon maj* 22 June 93)

*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Sheppard, James.....30 June 87  
 (*hon maj* 4 Sept 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Warren, Geo Milton.....*sur-maj* 16 Nov 88

*Veterinary Officer.*

Elliott, Charles, VS.....10 May 72  
 (*hon vet maj* 9 Sept 96)

*Hon Chaplain.*

Skey, Rev L E..... 6 Sept 00



## Cavalry.

3rd "The Prince of Wales' Canadian  
Dragoons."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Peterborough.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., Colborne. c Sqn., Peterborough.  
b Sqn., Millbrook. d Sqn., Wellington.Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—  
Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Greenwood, H S (r m c)..... 4 Dec 99  
(Seconded 1 June 01)

Sutton, David (s c 1st)..... 3 June 00

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (4).

Brown, William W (r s c 1st)..... 3 June 01  
(14 Apr 99)

Captains (4).

Johnston, William D (r s c 1st)..... 13 Apr 95  
d MacDonald, Fred J (r s c 2nd)..... 1 June 99  
b Syer, G H (r s c 1st)..... 13 Jan 00  
c Bradburn, Wm H (r s c 2nd)..... 1 June 01  
a Rogers, C H (r s c 1st)..... 3 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

c Tate, E R (r s c 1st)..... 27 Apr 97  
b Hayward, G F H (r s c 1st)..... 21 Apr 99  
b Hall, W T (r s c 1st)..... 5 Nov 00

2nd Lieutenants.

d McCullough, W (r s c 1st B)..... 3 June 97  
c Hall, G (r s c 1st)..... 2 Dec 97  
c Shaw, A E (c)..... 30 Apr 01  
c Price, P R (S A)..... 21 June 01  
a Lilly, P J (prov)..... 18 May 99  
b Purtelle, C E (prov)..... 27 May 99  
a McLaughlin, A E (prov)..... 8 June 00

Adjutant.

Johnston, W D (capt)..... 15 June 01  
(capt 13 Apr 95)

Quarter-Master.

Garvin, J W..... 30 June 98  
(hon capt 30 June 98)

Medical Officer.

Young, T W H (Q)..... sur-maj 24 Aug 97

Veterinary Officer.

Poole, B R, VS..... (vet-lt) 16 May 98

Hon. Chaplain.

Symonds, Rev Herbert..... 27 Nov 96

## 4th Hussars.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., Kingston. c Sqn., Loughborough.  
b Sqn., Napanee. d Sqn., Glen Stewart.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Olyde, Thos (r s c 1st)..... 16 Nov 99

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

d Holmes, Urias (r s c 1st)..... 11 Dec 97  
Binnington, Alfred (r s c 1st)..... 15 Apr 98  
c Van Loven, Robert M (r s c 1st & 2d lg)1 June 98  
a Leatherland, John F. (r s c 1st)..... 6 June 99  
b Loyst, A (r s c 2nd)..... 21 May 00

Lieutenants (16).

d Coates, J W B (r s c 2nd)..... 27 Apr 98  
c Harris, F F C (r m c)..... 7 Feb 01  
25 June 96  
a Knight, J S (c)..... 25 Jan 01  
a Purcell, J A (c)..... 7 Feb 01  
d Irvine, G H (c)..... 22 Apr 01  
b Bell, W E (c)..... 14 June 01  
c Duff, W (c)..... 28 Feb 01

2nd Lieutenants.

d Anderson, A G (r s c B)..... 8 May 01  
a Sharpe, E A (prov)..... 13 June 00  
b Roblin, E P (prov)..... 10 Dec 00  
c Spankie, W E (prov)..... 29 May 01  
b Sheffield, E (prov)..... 17 June 01

Paymaster.

Vrooman, J P..... 16 Jan 99  
(hon capt 16 Jan 99)

Adjutant.

Binnington, Alfred (capt)..... 1 June 94

Quarter-Master.

Aiken, R E..... 7 Mar 00  
(hon capt 7 Mar 00)

Medical Officer.

Olyde, Hew Ramsay..... 18 July 84  
(urg lt-col 28 Jan 01)

Veterinary Officer.

Ming, Edward, VS..... 15 Jun 88  
(hon vet-capt 15 June 98)

## Cavalry.

## 6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov. 79.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqdn., Havelock. c Sqdn., Stanstead,  
b Sqdn., Clarenceville. d Sqdn., Compton.

Uniform, Blue—Facings—White.

Plume—White.

Honorary Lieut.—Colonel.

Sriver, J, Esq.....21 May 00

Lieut.—Colonel.

Whitley, F (r s c 1st).....21 Oct 98

Major (2nd in command).

Barr, J G (r s c 1st).....18 June 01  
2 Apr 98

Majors (4).

d Pomeroy, A L (s c 1st).....18 June 01  
30 Apr 97  
a Piché, M A (r s c 1st).....18 June 01  
b Smart, C A (r s c 1st).....18 June 01

Captains (4).

b Macfie, George H. (r s c 1st).....10 Jun 92  
a Barr, William C. (r s c 2nd).....28 June 98  
b Whitley, F L (r s c 2nd).....1 June 01  
King, R W H (r s c 1st).....18 June 01  
6 June 98  
c Morrill, B B (r s c 2nd).....18 June 01  
21 June 98  
d Carr, G (r s c 2nd).....18 June 01

## Lieutenants (16).

a Perry, John (r s c 2nd).....15 Nov 96  
a Simpson, C P B (r s c 1st).....4 May 99  
d Seale, J A (r s c 1st B).....18 June 01  
3 June 98  
d Strong, W C (r s c 1st B).....18 June 01  
16 June 98  
c Lincoln, W A (r s c 1st).....18 June 01  
21 June 98  
c Curtis, H G (r s c 1st).....18 June 01  
21 June 98  
c Bowen, E H (s).....18 June 01  
27 Feb 01  
d Scott, L J (r s c 2nd).....18 June 01  
c Shorey, F C (r s c 2nd).....18 June 01  
16 Feb 96  
b Morris, G L (c).....18 June 01  
a Hooker, L McM (c).....18 June 01  
b Stewart, D M (c).....18 June 01  
d Watchorn, A (s).....18 June 01  
b Strachan, W C (c).....7 Dec 01

## 2nd Lieutenants.

a Dowling, C D (prov).....28 May 00  
c Urquhart, F (prov).....18 June 01  
c Berry, R G (prov).....18 June 01

## Paymaster.

Lockerby, C A.....10 Sept 96  
(hon capt 10 Sept 99)

## Adjutant.

## Quarter-Master.

Browning, G J.....15 Nov 98  
(hon capt 15 Nov 98)

## Medical Officer.

Carmichael, H B (Q).....sur-maj 7 Feb 99

## Veterinary Officer.

Simpson, Thos C, VS.....20 June 92  
(hon vet capt 28 Mar 99)

## Hon Chaplain.

Lewis, Rev W P R.....23 Nov 98

## Cavalry.

## 8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars."

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

Organized G. O. 30 April 69.

Regimental Head-Quarters—Sussex.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Campbell, Henry M (s c 1st).....26 Aug 99

Major (2nd in command).

Wedderburn, F V (r s c 1st lg).....15 Aug 01  
18 June 96

Majors (4).

McDougall, J A (r s c 1st) .....9 Jan 99  
 Markham, A J (r s c 1st lg) .....3 Apr 00  
 Black, F B (r s c 1st) .....3 Apr 00  
 Kinnear, Guy S (r s c 1st) .....15 Aug 01

Captains (4).

Black, J W S (r s c 1st).....29 May 00  
 Arnold, R H (r s c 2nd).....15 Aug 99  
 Fairweather, W H (r s c 1st).....4 Mch 01  
 Parks, J H (r m c).....10 Dec 01  
 (seconded 6 Feb 01)  
 Markham, R F (r s c 2nd).....10 Dec 01

Lieutenants (16).

Seovill, H E, (r s c 2nd).....29 May 00  
 Campbell, W H (c).....25 Feb 01  
 Fawcett, F (s).....25 Feb 01  
 Tilley, L P DeW (c).....16 Apr 01  
 (capt 14 Nov 98)

2nd Lieutenants.

Emmerson, H R (s).....30 Apr 01  
 Seely, R (prov).....3 Apr 00  
 Irvine, W H (prov).....9 June 00  
 Wood, H N (prov).....31 Aug 01  
 Goodlife, S J (prov).....15 Apr 01  
 Fairweather, P L (prov).....15 Aug 01  
 Harnett, E B (prov).....15 Aug 01

Paymaster.

McRobbie, J H.....1 Mar 97  
(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Fairweather, D H.....13 Nov 99  
(hon capt 15 Aug 99)

Medical Officer.

March, J E.....30 May 84  
(hon surg lt-col 30 May 99)

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H, VS.....(vet-lieut) 30 Aug. 01

## INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS.

The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov. 56.)

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Forsyth, J B.....14 June 98

Major.

VC Turner, Richd EW, DSO (r s c 1st) 9 Feb 00  
(U c 17 May 01)

Captain.

Ashmead, A F (r s c 1st).....9 Feb 00

Lieutenants (2).

Scott, J A (c).....9 Jan 01  
Ritchie, A D (s).....9 Jan 01

2nd Lieutenants (2).

Gilmour, K F (c).....17 Oct 00  
Goodday, H R (c).....17 Oct 00  
Russell, W S (prov).....30 Apr 00

Quarter-Master.

Clint, Albert E.....22 Apr 92  
(hon capt 22 Apr 92)

Veterinary Officer.

McLaren, C E, VS.....(vet-lt) 18 May 99

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.

M. D. "Ottawa Bde.," Ont.

(Organized 23 May 72.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gourdeau, F F.....1 Mch 00

Major.

Brown, Robert (r s c 1st).....26 July 98

Captain.

Eliot, C A (r s c 1st).....26 July 98

Lieutenants (2).

Powell, A H H (r s c 1st).....30 Nov 96  
(Seconded 1 Mar 01)

Borbridge, H B (r s c 1st).....7 Jan 01

Clarke, E E (c).....16 Apr 01

2nd Lieutenants (2).

Fleming, H P (c).....7 Dec 01

VC Holland, E J (prov).....25 Feb 01

Veterinary Officer.

White, S A K, VS.....(vet-lt) 16 Apr 01

*Independent Squadrons.***Kings Canadian Hussars.**

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74.)

*Head-Quarters—Canning.**Major.*Northup, J A (*r s c 1st*).....7 Aug 00*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**2nd Lieutenants (2).*

Harris, J A (c).....26 June 99  
 Blanchard, A D (c).....28 Feb 01  
 Lydiard, T A (c).....4 Apr 01  
 Johnson, G R (s).....31 July 01  
 Roscoe, B (s).....31 July 01

*Medical Officer.*Webster, H B.....*sur-maj* 9 Aug 97  
28 Sept 93*Veterinary Officer.*Ilsley, B. R., VS.....8 Sept 96  
(*hon vet-supt* 8 Sept 01)**The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 July, 97.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.**Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*Ross, J, *Esq.*.....17 May 00*Major.*MacLean, J B, (*r s c 1st*).....1 Nov 98  
(*l c* 4 Jan 98)*Captain.*Lilley, Wm A C (*r s c 1st*).....11 Sept 01*Lieutenants (2).*Riley, J J (*r s c 2nd*).....1 May 00*2nd Lieutenants (2).*Van Horne, R B (*prov.*).....9 June 99Cameron, D E (*prov.*).....1 May 00Savage, J F (*prov.*).....14 Apr 00*Veterinary Officer.*Spanton, J P, VS.....(*vet-lt*) 24 June 99*Hon. Chaplain.*

Smith, Rev G A, MA, B D .....21 Sept 97

## ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),

*"Quo Fas et gloria ducunt."* (Below the Gun.)

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, Scarlet.*

## FIELD BATTERIES.

### 1st Brigade Division.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 24 March 80.)

*Brig. Div. Head-Quarters—Guelph.*

Battery Head-Quarters.

#### 11th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 20 July '66.)

Guelph.

#### 16th Battery.

Organized G O 22 Mar. 78)

Guelph.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

.....  
*Majors (2).*

16 Davidson, John (*g s 1st*) ..... 18 Apr 90  
(*l c* 18 Apr 00)

### *Captains (2).*

11 Murchison, Alexander (*g s 2nd*) . . . 1 Jun 83  
Merewether, Herbert D (*r s a 1st*) . . . 20 Jun 9  
(*maj* 20 June 00)  
16 McCrae, John (*r s a 1st*) . . . . . 21 May 01

### *Lieutenants (6).*

11 Gilchrist, John W (*r s a 1st B*) . . . 14 June 97  
16 Harrison, F C K (*r s a 1st*) . . . . . 27 Sept 98  
11 Ogg, J (*r s a 1st*) . . . . . 5 June 00  
16 Foster, D M (A) . . . . . 13 Sept 01  
11 Petrie, A. B. (A) . . . . . 7 Mch 01  
11 Howitt, H (A) . . . . . 7 Mch 01

### *2nd Lieutenants.*

16 Roper-Curzon. A C H (*prov*) . . . . . 26 Nov 96  
16 Mills, J E (*prov*) . . . . . 19 Sept 00  
16 Griffin, G A (*prov*) . . . . . 13 Sept 01

### *Adjutant.*

Merewether, Herbert D (*capt & bt-maj*) 20 Jan 93

### *Medical Officer.*

O'Reilly, G. . . . . *sur-maj* 17 May 98

### *Veterinary Officers.*

Reed, Joseph Hugo, V.S. . . . . 16 Sept 82  
(*hon vet maj* 9 May 98)

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

## 2nd Brigade Division.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 July 98.)

Brig. Div. Head-Quarters—St. Catharines.

Battery Head-Quarters.

4th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 55.)

Hamilton.

7th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 61.)

St. Catharines.

9th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66.)

Toronto.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞(D) King, Frank (G s 1st).....15 Sept 98  
31 May 93

Majors (3).

4 Hendrie, J S (r s a 1st) ..... 2 June 99  
11 June 94  
7 Merritt, W H (r s a 1st).....15 June 99  
9 Myles, R (r s a 1st) .....23 Dec 99

Captains (3).

7 ∞ King, W B (r s a 1st Lg).....25 Sept 99  
Seconded 23 Jan 01)  
9 s ∞ Crean, J F (r s a 1st).....28 June 00  
(8 Feb 96)  
Seconded 12 Sept 99  
9 Grier, E W (r s a 1st).....28 June 00  
4 Tidswell, W O (r s a 1st) .....4 Aug 00  
(maj 9 May 00)  
7 Hodgetts, P W (r s a 1st).....26 Feb 01  
∞ Murray, W P (r s a 1st).....11 June 01

Lieutenants (9).

4 Carscallen, H G (r s a 1st).....5 June 00  
7 Singer, W H (A).....30 Apr 01  
4 Gardiner, W (A).....29 June 01  
4 Turbayne, W A (A).....2 June 01  
7 Irwin, W W (A).....5 Oct 01  
9 Clarkson, E P (A).....5 Nov 01

2nd Lieutenants.

7 Cox, A (prov) .....30 Apr 01  
9 Brown, W J (prov).....29 Mar 00  
9 Hughes, A J (prov).....29 Mar 00  
7 Lane, G A (prov).....3 May 01

Adjutant.

∞ Murray, W P (capt).....11 June 01

Medical Officer

Elliott, J E.....sur-maj 9 Mar 87

Veterinary Officers.

9 Smith, A, VS.....10 May 72  
(hon vet maj 27 July 96)  
4 Quinn, J F, VS.....17 May 89  
(hon vet capt 17 May 94)  
7 Colgan, Robt, VS.....9 July 01

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

## 1st.

"Quebec" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug. 55.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec.

Major.

∞(D) Lefebvre dit Boulanger, T (g s 1st),  
1 Dec 93

Captain.

Laliberté, E (r s a 1st).....30 Mar 95

Lieutenants (3).

Roy, L A G O (r s a 1st). .... 1 Feb 97

∞Lefebvre dit Boulanger, G, (A)...13 Dec 01

2nd Lieutenants.

Gauvreau, J F (prov).....26 July 01

Veterinary Officer.

Poulin, L, VS. ....(vet-17) 27 June 98

## 2nd.

"Ottawa" Field Battery.

M. D. "Ottawa Bde." Ont.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Major.

∞Hurdman, W G (r s a 1st). .... 8 July 96  
(1 c 17 May 01)

Captain.

Arnoldi, E. C. (r s a 1st).....22 Dec 99

Lieutenants (3).

Bertschinger, A H (r s a 1st).....19 Sept 98

∞Morrison, E W B, D. S. O., (r s a 1st)  
29 Sept 98  
(capt 17 May 01)

Maclaren, C H (r s a 1st).....16 June 00

2nd Lieutenants.

Tooley, E R (prov).....13 June 01

∞Simpson, J A (prov).....13 June 01

Medical Officer.

Echlin, E B, A M S (major).....31 May 01

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Harris, Alexander W, DVS....18 Apr 82  
(hon vet maj 18 Apr 97)

## 3rd.

"Montreal" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Major.

∞Costigan, Richard (r s a 1st).....27 Feb 97

Captain.

Stephens, G W (r s a 1st).....8 Aug 00

Lieutenants (3).

Reford, A D (A).....10 Nov 00

Capper, S H (A).....2 June 01

Grant, W A (A).....5 Nov 01

2nd Lieutenant.

Veterinary Officer.

McEachran, Charles, DVS. ....27 Aug 86  
(hon vet-maj 27 Aug 01)

## 5th.

"Kingston" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56.)

Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Major.

Caines, James M (r s a 1st).....12 Apr 99

Captain.

Rathbun, E W (A).....18 Feb 01

Lieutenants (3).

Malley, W J (A).....15 Nov 01

2nd Lieutenant.

Hart, W D (prov).....1 Aug 00

Rowland, T W (prov).....27 Dec 01

Veterinary Officer.

Morgan, William J, VS. ....2 June 93  
(hon vet-capt 2 June 98)

(Seconded 6 Apr 01)

Northmore, E J.....18 Apr 01  
(vet-18 Apr 01)

## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

**6th.**

"London" Field Battery.  
M. D. No. 1, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 17 July 56.)  
Head-Quarters—London.

Major.

Captain.

∞ Van Tuyl, T W (*r m c*)..... 11 Oct 99

Lieutenants (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Smallman, J E (*prov*)..... 23 June 97  
Fitzgerald, J L (*prov*)..... 15 June 00

Veterinary Officer.

Tamlin, C S, V S ..... (*vet. lt.*) 23 June 97

**8th.**

"Gananoque" Field Battery.  
M. D. No. 4, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 22 Jan. 62.)  
Head-Quarters—Gananoque.

Major.

Captain.

McKenzie, S Alex (*r s a 1st*)..... 25 Jan 98

∞ Robinson, John Byron (*r s a 1st*) 30 Mar 98

Lieutenants (3).

Waldie, T H (*r s a 1st B*)..... 28 Apr 98

2nd Lieutenants.

Bulloch, J A (*prov*)..... 1 June 00

Rea, J B (*prov*)..... 6 Sept 01

Medical Officer.

Bowen, George Henry ..... *sur-maj* 21 Aug 85

Veterinary Officer.

Bean, J A, V S ..... (*vet.-t*) 11 June 97

**10th.**

"Woodstock" Field Battery.  
M. D. No. 8, N. B.  
(Organized G. O. 30 May 66.)  
Head-Quarters—Woodstock.

Major.

∞ Good, William C (*r s a 1st*)..... 30 Nov 99

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Fields, A W (*prov*)..... 9 Aug 99  
Gray, C H (*prov*)..... 9 Aug 99  
Good, G R (*prov*)..... 17 June 01

Medical Officer.

Hand, William N..... *sur-maj* 24 June 92

Veterinary Officer.

Pugsley, H J, V S ..... (*vet. lt.*) 1 Sept 99

**12th.**

"Newcastle" Field Battery.  
M. D. No. 8, N. B.  
(Organized G. O. 18 Dec. 68.)  
Head-Quarters—Newcastle.

Major.

Maltby, Richard L (*r s a 1st*)... .. 5 Mar 97

Captain.

Lawlor, T W (A)..... 19 June 01

Lieutenants (3).

∞ Anslow, C W (*r s a 1st B*) ..... 14 June 97

2nd Lieutenants.

Sargeant, Charles (*prov*)..... 24 Aug 95

Aitken, R T D (*prov*)..... 4 Aug 97

Ferguson, W (*prov*)..... 6 Aug 01

Veterinary Officer.



## Artillery.

FIELD—Continued.

**13th.**

"Winnipeg" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.

Major.

Ducharme, L J O (A)..... 30 Oct 00

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Riley, C S (prov)..... 1 June 00

Manahan, W (prov)..... 1 June 00

Medical Officer.

Blanchard, R J..... sur-maj 4 Sept 85

Veterinary Officer.

Hinman, W J, VS..... 20 June 92

(hon vet-capt 7 May 98)

**14th.**

"Durham" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72.)

Head-Quarters—Port Hope.

Major.

McNachtan, N F (r s a 1st)..... 5 Mch 01  
21 Sept 98

Captain.

Cairns, R, (r s a 1st)..... 25 May 06

Lieutenants (3).

Bradburn, E O (r s a 1st)..... 30 Mar 99

Ackerman, W C (A)..... 5 Dec 00

Hall, V A (S A)..... 4 May 01

2nd Lieutenant.

Veterinary Officer.

Fisher, Jas W, VS..... 8 Sept 91  
(hon vet-c pt 24 June 01)**15th.**

"Shefford" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72.)

Head-Quarters—Granby.

Major.

Captain.

Seale, W R (r s a 1st)..... 17 Aug 00

Lieutenants (3).

Cotton, C McK (r s a 1st)..... 30 Aug 98

Berry, C W (r s a 1st B)..... 30 Aug 98

Savage, W L (A)..... 22 Dec 01

2nd Lieutenant.

Medical Officer.

Lambly, W O..... (sur-maj) 31 Aug 97

Veterinary Officer.

Fredette, L G, V S..... (vet.-lt.) 12 June 99

## Artillery.

## GARRISON REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.

## 1st "Halifax" Regiment.

M. D. No. 9, N S.

(Organized G.O. 10 Sept. 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Halifax.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

Curren, A E.....12 July 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Oxley, F H (r s a 1st).....21 May 98

Major.

Flowers, Henry (r s a 1st).....31 Aug 97

1st Division.

Four Cos. "higher" establishment.

Nos 1 to 4 Cos. Halifax.

Major.

Boulton, J E G (r s a 1st).....23 Sept 98

Captains (4).

Marshall, James A (r s a 1st).....31 Aug 97

Hensley, G W C (r s a 1st).....23 Sept 98

Silver, Hugh Russell (r s a 1st).....23 Sept 98

Tremaine, H S, (r s a 1st).....29 May 99

Warren, F K (r s a 1st).....30 May 01

Lieutenants (12).

Duffus, A W (r s a 1st).....27 Mar 99

Piers, S G (r s a 2nd).....27 Mar 99

Blackwood, D J (r s a 1st).....27 Mar 99

Blackwood, L A (r s a 1st).....27 Mar 99

Mackay, A A (r s a 2nd).....29 May 99

Mitchell, G W (r s a 1st).....9 Apr 00

Houldsworth, W J (r s a 1st).....9 Apr 00

Willis, J W (r s a 1st).....1 July 01

Almon, W B, (r s a 1st).....1 July 01

2nd Lieutenants.

Slayter, J M (prov).....30 Nov 00

Nichols, G E (prov).....30 May 01

Smith, A W (prov).....7 June 01

2nd Division.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

No. 5 Co. Mahone Bay. No. 7 Co. Pictou.

No. 6 Co. Digby. No. 8 Co. Yarmouth.

Major.

Mowbray, J A C (r s a 1st).....23 Sept 98

Captains (4).

(D) 8 Jolly, Thomas R (qfo).....5 Nov 80

(maj 5 Nov 90)

5 Ernst, Peter A (r s a 1st).....28 Nov 90

7 Tanner, Charles E (r s a 1st).....12 Nov 98

Lieutenants (8).

5 Strum, George H A (r s a 1st).....30 Mar 91

6 Denton, M C (r s a 1st B).....22 Aug 98

7 Cole, F J (r s a 1st).....9 Apr 00

8 Seeley, Thomas M (A).....30 May 01

8 Van Horne, A K (A).....30 May 01

7 Hamilton, H S (r s a 1st).....1 July 01

6 Jenner, E F L (A).....23 Nov 01

2nd Lieutenants.

5 Ernst, W T, (r s a 1st B).....3 June 99

Paymaster.

Roy, J E.....12 June 99

(hon capt 12 June 99)

Adjutant (2).

Tremaine, H S (capt) (2nd Division)..22 Dec 98

Quarter-Master.

Bauld, A M.....7 Oct 98

(hon capt 7 Oct 98)

Medical Officer.

Murray, C D (Q).....6 June 01

(surg-capt 6 June 01)

Hon. Surgeon-Major

Stewart, J.....29 Apr 81

## 2nd "Montreal" Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G.O. 27 Nov. 56.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Three Cos. "higher" establishment."

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

Wilson-Smith, R.....12 July 98

Lieut-Colonel.

Hibbard, Fred W (r s a 1st).....15 May 01

Major.

Barton, Edward R (r s a 1st).....3 June 98

Captains (4)

Cole, Ernest C (r s a 1st).....3 June 98

Wynne, John H (r s a 1st).....21 June 98

Renouf, E M (r s a 1st).....1 Nov 98

Motherwell, G V (r s a 1st).....11 Jan 99

Lieutenants (9).

Lyman, W E (r s a 1st).....3 June 98

Davidson, J H. (r s a 1st).....18 Oct 98

Ewing, J A (A).....22 July 00

Fyshe, J C (A).....7 Aug 01

2nd Lieutenants.

Burnett, J A (prov).....24 Apr 99

Wilson Smith F (prov).....8 Feb 00

Glass, I G (prov).....22 July 00

Purdy, L T (prov).....6 May 01

Paymaster.

England, G P.....12 Apr 01

(hon maj 12 Apr 01)

Adjutant

Quarter-Master.

McGuinness, W A.....3 June 97

(hon capt 3 June 97)

Medical Officer.

Elder, John Munro.....3 June 96

(surg-maj 13 June 98)

Surgeon-Lieut.

Church, H M.....3 June 98

Hon. Chaplain.

Barclay, Rev J, M A, DD.....15 Jan 98

## Artillery.

## GARRISON—Continued.

## 3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—St. John.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St John. No. 3 Co. Portland.  
No. 2 Co. Carleton. No. 4 Co. St John.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Jones, George W (*r s a 1st*).....22 Sept 97

Major.

White, Walter W (*r s a 1st*).....22 Dec 97

Captains (4).

2 Baxter, J B M (*r s a 1st*).....16 Dec 923 Foster, Walter E (*r s a 1st*).....17 May 97∞ Jones, Fred C (*r s a 1st*).....6 June 981 Armstrong, B R (*r s a 1st*).....4 Apr 994 Foster, Fred A (*r s a 2nd*).....7 Apr 99

Lieutenants (8).

3 Shewen, M C M (*r s a 2nd*).....10 Mar 004 Emerson, S L (*r s a 1st*).....15 Mar 001 Robinson, J M (*r s a 1st*).....19 Mar 002 Drake, J L (*r s a 1st*).....28 Sept 004 Barker, L W (*r s a 1st*).....1 July 011 Harrison, W H (*r s a 1st*).....1 July 013 Porter, H A (*r s a 1st*).....1 July 01

2nd Lieutenants.

2 Harrison, W A (A), .....31 May 01

3 Skinner, S A M (*prov.*).....28 July 94

Paymaster.

.....

Adjutant.

∞ Jones, F C (*capt*).....22 Dec 98

Quarter-Master.

Crawford, S D.....13 Mar 99  
(*hon maj* 13 Mar 99)

Medical Officer.

Andrews, Joseph.....14 Sept 83  
(*hon sur maj* 14 Sept 93)

Hon Chaplain.

de Soyres, Rev J, MA.....3 Jan 98

## 4th "Prince Edward Island" Regiment.

M. D. No. 12, P.E.I.

(Organized G. O. 31 March 82.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 3 Co. Georgetown

No. 2 Co. Charlottetown. No. 4 Co. Souris.

No. 5 Co. Montague.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Davies, The Hon Sir L. H., K.C., M.G.,  
27 May 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Longworth, John A (*r s a 1st*).....12 Jan 95

Major.

Davison, Hugh McL (*r s a 1st*).....6 Oct 99  
30 Nov 98

Captains (4).

Carvell, F Parker (*r s a 1st*).....11 Mar 974 Leslie, Donald (*r s a 1st*).....12 Apr 975 Johnstone, Wellington A (*r s a 1st*).....20 Dec 971 Bartlett, Arthur A (*r s a 1st*).....6 Oct 992 Peake, Arthur G (*r s a 1st*).....29 Mar 01

Lieutenants (8).

5 Stewart, R W (*r s a 1st B*).....9 Oct 974 Brennan, J W (*r s a 1st*).....28 Dec 972 Richards, Charles C (*r s a 1st*).....29 Mar 011 Peake, E. De B (*r s a 1st*).....1 July 01

2nd Lieutenants.

3 Donahoe, T J (*r s a 1st B*).....2 Aug 985 Dewar, R E (*r s a 1st B*).....22 June 994 McIsaac, P A (*r s a B*).....21 June 011 Leigh, Charles (*prov.*).....11 Apr 963 Moar, Henry (*prov.*).....27 Sept 972 Sprague, H H (*prov.*).....29 Mar 01

Paymaster.

Stewart, E.....13 Aug 01  
(*hon capt* 13 Aug 01)

Adjutant.

Carvell, F Parker (*capt*).....11 Apr 96

Quarter-Master.

Cameron, Edmund.....29 Jan 86  
(*hon maj* 28 Aug 96)

Medical Officer.

Jenkins, Stephen Rice .....*sur-maj* 6 Feb 85

Hon Chaplain.

∞ Fullerton, Rev T F.....21 Mar 98

## Artillery.

GARRISON—Continued.

## 5th "British Columbia" Regiment.

M. D. No. 11, B. C.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct. 83.)

Head-Quarters—Victoria.

Six Cos. "lower" establishment.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Major.*Munro, Robert R (*p s a 1st*).....23 Dec 98Hibben, James P (*p s a 1st*).....23 Dec 98*Captains (6).*McConnan, Douglas B (*p s a 1st*).....18 Nov 97Drake, Bryan H T (*p s a 1st*).....23 Dec 98Martin, A P R (*r s a 2nd*).....17 May 01

(5 Jan 99)

Hall, J A (*r s a 1st*).....6 Aug 01*Lieutenants (12).*Pemberton, J D (*r s a 2nd*).....1 July 01Thomson, J C (*r s a 1st*).....1 July 01Langley, W H (*r s a 1st*).....31 Aug 01Ridgway-Wilson, W (*r s a 2nd*).....31 Aug 01*2nd Lieutenants.*Currie, A W (*r s a 1st B*).....4 Jan 01Patton, T P (*prov*).....24 Nov 99*Paymaster.*

Grahame, H McA.....6 Aug 01

*(hon capt. 6 Aug 01)**Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Langley, G F.....30 Nov 00

*(hon capt 30 Nov 00)**Medical Officer.*Hart, E C (*r s a 2nd*).....*sur-maj* 23 Dec 98*Hon Chaplain.*

Sharp, Rev C E.....22 Feb 98

## 6th "Quebec and Lévis" Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 1 July 99.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Lévis.

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis. No 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec. No. 4 Co. Lévis.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Vien, G S (*p s 1st*).....1 Dec 99*Major.*Martineau, J O (*g s 1st*).....1 Dec 99

12 Feb 96

*Captains (4).*2 Bergeron, J E P (*r s a 1st*).....25 Apr 961 Marsan, L (*r s a 1st*).....16 May 964 Gelly, E (*r s a 1st*).....6 June 003 Joncas, E F (*r s a 2nd*).....7 June 00*Lieutenants (8).*2 Fortier, S (*r s a 2nd*).....6 Sept 983 Demers, J A (*r s a 1st*).....6 June 01*2nd Lieutenants.*1 Roy, V (*prov*).....31 Aug 974 Lasnier, E G (*prov*).....2 Aug 994 Garant, O (*prov*).....9 Sept 011 White, B C (*prov*).....9 Sept 013 Levasseur, P (*r s i 1st*).....8 Oct 01*(lieut 16 May 96)*2 Sullivan, W F C (*prov*).....25 Nov 011 Roy, J E (*prov*).....1 June 00*Paymaster.*

Hudon, L A.....18 Dec 99

*(hon maj 18 Dec 99)**Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Roy, F E.....18 Dec 99

*(hon capt 18 Dec 99)**Medical Officer.*

Roy, A V.....18 Dec 99

*(surg-capt 27 June 01)**Hon. Chaplain.*

Carrier, Rev C E.....24 Sept 00

*Artillery.*

**GARRISON—Continued.**

Cobourg Company.  
M. D. No. 3, Ont.  
(Organized G.O. 4 May 66.)  
*Head-Quarters—Cobourg.*  
"Higher" establishment.  
*Major*

---

*Captain (1).*  
MacNachtan, Edmund A (*r s a 1st*) . . . . . 21 Sept 98

*Lieutenants (3).*  
Battell, J G (*r s a 1st*) . . . . . 16 July 00

*2nd Lieutenant.*  
Campbell, C B (*prov*) . . . . . 21 Sept 98  
Gifford, F M (*prov*) . . . . . 13 Sept 1  
O'Dell, J W (*prov*) . . . . . 13 Sept 01

Sydney Company.  
M. D. No. 9, N.S.  
(Organized 1 July, 1901.)  
*Head-Quarters—Sydney.*  
"Lower" establishment.

*Captain.*  
Crowe, Walter (*r s a 1st*) . . . . . (*maj*) 8 May 97  
McDonald, D L (*r s a 1st*) . . . . . 30 June 98

*Lieutenants (2)*  
Ingraham, B A (*r s a 1st*) . . . . . 30 June 98  
Downing, C, (*r s a 1st B*) . . . . . 1 July 98  
McMullin, J (*r s a 1st B*) . . . . . 15 Aug 98

*2nd Lieutenant.*

---

## ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet*. Facings, *Blue*.

Charlottetown Company.

M. D. No. 12. P.E.I.

(Organized G. O. 16 Aug 78.)

*Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown.

*Major*.

Weeks, W A (*e c 1st*) ..... 9 Jan 97  
2 Apr 96

*Captain*.

Morris, J H (*e c 1st*) ..... 4 Jan 00

*Lieutenants* (4).

.....  
*2nd Lieutenants*.

Simmons, J (*e c 1st B*) ..... 17 July 01

Davison, J M (*prov*) ..... 9 Jan 97

Lordly, H R (*prov*) ..... 27 July 98

Brighton Company.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.

*Major*.

(D) Tompkins, John R (*g s e 1st*) ..... 15 Dec 99

*Captain*.

Weatherbe, P (*r m c*) ..... 28 June 01  
(*hon maj* 17 May 01)

*Lieutenants* (4).

.....  
*2nd Lieutenants*.

Melville, W W (*prov*) (*r s i s*) ..... 24 Sept 00

Carr, A C (*prov*) ..... 2 Mar 01

Toronto Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 1901.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

*Captain*.

Lang, W R (*capt Lanarkshire Royal  
Engineers—Volunteers*) ..... 1 May 01

*Lieutenants* (2).

\*Burnside, J T H ..... 1 May 01  
(*lt* 6 Mar 97)

Macdougall, A C (*r m c*) ..... 30 Sept 01

## MOUNTED RIFLES.

Uniform, ..... Facings, .....

## The Canadian Mounted Rifles.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Head-Quarters--Winnipeg, Man.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

"A" Sqdn. (Permanent "G" Sqdn., Calgary, Alberta, Unit) Winnipeg, Man.  
 "B" Sqdn., Virden, Man. "H" Sqdn., Macleod, Alberta.  
 "C" Sqdn., Souris, Man. "I" Sqdn., Medicine Hat, Man.  
 "D" Sqdn., Portage la Prairie, Man. "J" Sqdn., Toronto, Ont.  
 "E" Sqdn., Portage la Prairie, Man. "K" Sqdn., Toronto, Ont.  
 "F" Sqdn., Brandon, Man. "L" Squadron, Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major 2nd in command.

Hosmer, E A C (*r s c 1st*) ..... 1 June 01  
 (maj 29 Aug 98)

Majors.

*j* Peters, G (*r s c 1st*) ..... 1 Apr 01

Captains (11).

*j* \*Blake, H. .... 1 Apr 01  
*f* \*Clark, F J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 June 01  
 20 July 96  
*b* Hamilton-Ramsay, P B (*r s c 1st*) 1 June 01  
 29 Aug 98  
*d* Whimster, P (*r s c 1st*) ..... 1 June 01  
 6 May 99  
*l* \*Macdonald J A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 June 01  
 \*Young, F V (*S A*) (*s*) ..... 1 June 01  
 (Secoeded 22 April 01)  
*e* Snider, J R (*c*) ..... 1 June 01  
*g* Inglis, W M (*late H. M's Army*) ..... 1 June 01  
*i* \*Flewings, E J. .... 1 June 01  
*e* Young, A L (*s*) ..... 2 Aug 01  
*j* McCarthy, D L (*r s c 2nd*) ..... 1 July 01

## Lieutenants (22).

*d* \*Cowan, H G (*S A*) ..... 1 June 01  
*b* Clingan, G (*s*) ..... 1 June 01  
*l* \*Ings, A E ..... 1 June 01  
*l* \*Alley, G T ..... 1 June 01  
*f* \*Fleming, J W ..... 1 June 01  
*b* \*Joslin, W W ..... 1 June 01  
*e* \*Johnson, W J ..... 1 June 01  
*d* \*Morton, T ..... 1 June 01  
 \*Machaffie, W A ..... 1 June 01  
 (capt 7 Apr 93)  
*c* \*Jarvis, W B ..... 1 June 01  
*i* Smith, C F ..... 1 June 01  
*i* Sissons, F (*s i t B*) ..... 1 July 01  
*j* \*Moss, J H ..... 11 June 01  
*g* \*Gordon, J H S G ..... 2 Aug 01  
*h* \*Schofield, J H ..... 3 Sept 01  
*e* \*Taylor, F G ..... 10 Sept 01  
*c* Bannister, N (*s*) ..... 19 Oct 01  
*c* \*McNeray, W H ..... 19 Oct 01  
*j* Meredith, J E (*s*) ..... 13 Nov 01

2nd Lieutenant.

\*Will be required to pass the qualifying examination.

## INFANTRY.

*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.*

### RIFLES.

*Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.*

#### The Governor General's Foot Guards.

M. D. "Ottawa B.le." Ont.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕ His Ex. The Rt Hon the Earl of Minto,  
G C M G, Governor General.....14 Nov 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Jarvis, Arthur Leonard (*r s i 1st*)... 28 Oct 99

*Majors (2).*

Roper, Sydney C D (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 Apr 99

✕ Taylor, E E F (*f o*).....14 Sept 00

*Captains (8).*

Bate, Henry A (*r s i 1st*).....21 Dec 95

Street, Douglas R (*r s i 2nd*).....30 Mar 96

✕ Winter, C F (*late H M Army*).... 1 Dec 96  
(*maj 5 Dec 00*)

✕ Lawless, William T (*r s i 2nd*)... 11 May 98  
(*Sec-nded 15 Mar 01*)

McLean, Donald H (*r s i 1st*).....17 Apr 99

✕ Adamson, Agar S A M (*r s i 2nd*)...17 Apr 99

Garland, J L (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Sept 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Magee, F A (*r s i 2nd*).....14 May 98

Calderson, A M (*r s i 2nd*).....17 Apr 99

Graham, G D (*r s i 2nd*).....17 Apr 99

Cunningham, J F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 June 99

O'Brien, A H (*r s i 1st*).....14 Sep 00  
(*maj 16 Feb 97*)

O'Hara, F C T (c).....14 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Prince E E (s)..... 1 Nov 00

Panel, A H (s)..... 3 June 01

✕ MacIaren, J G (S A).....29 June 01

✕ Gilmour, J F (S A)..... 28 Oct 01

Watson, J F (*prov*).....29 June 01

Hutton, C F (*prov*).....29 June 01

Mosgrove, E J W (*prov*).....12 Aug 01

*Paymaster.*

Gill, R..... 25 Jan 99

(*hon capt 25 Jan 99*)

*Adjutant.*

✕ Winter, C F (*major*).....1 Dec 96

#### *Quarter-Master.*

Kidd, J F (Q)..... 8 May 99  
(*surg-capt 26 Jan 01*)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H.....29 June 01

#### 1st Regiment.

"Prince of Wales' Fusiliers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov. 59).

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

*Honorary Colonel.*

The KING.....5 Aug 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cooke, Joseph P (*r s i 1st*).....30 Mar 98

*Majors (2).*

✕ Finlayson, John A (*r s a 1st*)....14 July 99

Dobbin, Thos F (*r s i 1st*).....12 Jan 01

*Captains (8).*

Brown, William G (*r s i 1st*).....15 June 95

✕ Courtney, R M (*r m c*).....17 Apr 97

Stuart, W G Mc V (*r s i 1st*).....11 Oct 98

Brown, W E (*r s i 1st*).....31 May 99

Heriot, John C A (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Aug 99

laurie, A (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Aug 99

Dobbin, G L (*r s i 1st*).....12 Jan 01

✕ Cooper, J (c)..... 4 June 01



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 1st Regiment.—Continued.

#### Lieutenants (8).

Butler, Alan (r s i 2nd).....	30	Mar 97
Ferguson G H (f o).....	31	May 99
Johnston, W G (c).....	31	May 99
Horsfall, H (s).....	4	June 01
Winan, B G (r s i 2nd).....	4	June 01
Howard, L J M (s).....	4	June 01
Dobbin, C E (s).....	4	June 01
Clark, W B (s).....	4	June 01
Bonham, E W (s).....	4	June 01

#### 2nd Lieutenants (8).

Bourne, F A (prov).....	3	June 97
Irwin, G A (prov).....	25	Aug 97
Hutchins, H (prov).....	11	Oct 98
Bacon, F T H (prov).....	20	June 99
Carter, W F (prov).....	22	May 00
Laurie, E (prov).....	29	May 00
Adams, G J (s).....	30	Mar 01
Stewart, W T (r s i 1st).....	5	June 01
	(lieut 2 Feb 00)	

#### Paymaster.

Seath, David.....	9	Jan 85
	(hon maj 28 Nov 99)	
Lefebvre, J D G.....	20	Nov 91
	(hon major 20 Nov 01)	

#### Adjutant.

Fergusson, G H (lt).....	14	Mar 01
--------------------------	----	--------

#### Quarter-Master.

Simpson, W.....	24	Mar 92
	(hon capt 24 Mar 92)	

#### Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (prob) (s).....	sur-lt 5	May 00
---------------------------------	----------	--------

#### Hon. Chaplain.

Bond, The Rt Rev W B.....	3	Oct 98
---------------------------	---	--------

### 2nd Regiment.

“Queen’s Own Rifles of Canada.”

M. D. No. 2., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Honorary Colonel.

VC Field Marshal the Rt. Hon.  
F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar,  
Pretoria, and Waterford, K. G.,  
K. P., G. C. B., G. C. S. I., G. C. I. E.,  
Commander-in-Chief..... 17 Aug 00

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Pellatt, Henry Mill (r s i 1st).... 30 Mar 01

Majors (2).

(D) Murray, John Alexander (v b 1st).... 15 July 97  
9 Nov 93

(D) Mason, Percival Lawrence..... 22 Aug 01  
(r s i 1st)..... 11 Mar 97

Captains (10).

Gunther, Ernest F (r s i 1st).... 17 Sept 89  
(maj 27 Sept 99)

Mercer, Malcolm Smith (r s i 1st).... 16 Oct 91

Rennie, Robert (f o)..... 22 Apr 92

Peuchen, Arthur Godfrey (r s i 2nd).... 20 Apr 94

Wyatt, Harry F (r s i 1st)..... 21 Sept 96

Le Vesconte, Robert C (r s i 2nd).... 15 July 97

Barker, Robert K (f o)..... 15 July 97

Davison, John M (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Apr 01

Mitchell, Wm G (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Aug 01

Royce, George C (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Aug 01

Lieutenants (10).

Higinbotham, Geo M (r s i 2nd).... 15 July 97

Kirkpatrick, A T (r s i 1st)..... 15 July 97

(capt 7 July 98)

Benjamin, F D (r s i 1st)..... 23 Aug 97

George, Jas (r s i 1st)..... 3 May 99

Storey, Duncan S (r s i 1st)..... 20 Sept 99

Kirkpatrick, A J E (r s i 2nd)..... 3 Apr 00

Band, S W (r s i 2nd)..... 6 Feb 01

Gunn, J A (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Aug 01

Walker, E B (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Aug 01

Allan, J C (r s i 2nd)..... 22 Aug 01

Findlay, W A H (c)..... 22 Aug 01

2nd Lieutenants (10).

Kingsford, W R (s)..... 31 May 00

Ellis, F M (s)..... 31 May 01

Allan, W B (s)..... 30 July 01

Michell, W C (s)..... 30 July 01

Mackenzie, G A G (prov)..... 16 Dec 01

Paymaster.

Lee, Arthur B..... 22 Apr 92  
(hon maj 22 May 01)

Adjutant.

George, J (lieut)..... 6 Feb 01

Quarter-Master.

Thorn, J O..... 22 Mar 98  
(hon capt 22 Mar 98)

Medical Officer.

Palmer, Lester L..... sur-maj 15 July 97

Hon. Chaplain.

Lloyd, Rev G E..... 1 Oct 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**3rd Regiment.**

"Victoria Rifles of Canada."

"ECCLES HILL."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

*The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and*  
Mount Royal, P C, G C M G. .... 10 Jan 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hamilton, G A S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 23 July 00

*Majors* (2).

Wilson E W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 29 Sept 99

MacAdam, Charles L (*r s i 1st*) ..... 20 Dec 00

*Captains* (6).

Starke, Robert (*r s i 1st*) ..... 5 Feb. 97

Fisher, Frank W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 Sept 97

Hiam, G C H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 Nov 98

Hodden, W T (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 13 Jan 99

Stewart, Campbell (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 May 99

Cameron, J A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Dec 00

*Lieutenants* (7).

Johnson, A R (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 10 Jan 98

Hagar, W C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 19 Jan 99

Davidson, E A (c) ..... 29 Sept 99

McGill, D (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2i Apr 01

Stikeman, H F C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 Apr 00

Henderson, F D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Dec 00

Butters, W H (c) ..... 16 Feb 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

McCormick, A S (S A) ..... 16 Feb 01

Burland, W W (s) ..... 30 Apr 01

Kane, R (c) ..... 30 Apr 01

Weir, F H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 21 Mar 01

Gascoigne, F A de L (s) ..... 30 Apr 01

Hiam, H A (*prov*) ..... 20 Dec 00

Crombie, F R (*prov*) ..... 24 Aug 01

*Paymaster.*

Rodden, W ..... 15 Dec 98

*(hon maj 15 Dec 98)*

*Adjutant.*

Stikeman, H F C (*Lt.*) ..... 20 Dec 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Gorman, P ..... 17 Mar 97

*(hon capt 27 Mar 97)*

*Medical Officer.*

Yates, H B ..... *sur-lt* 18 Sept 97

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ellegood, Rev Jacob ..... 10 Jan 98

**4th Regiment "Chasseurs Canadiens."**

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ste Anne de la Parade, Q.

Company Head-Quarters

No. 1 Ste. Anne de la Parade. No. 5 Lachevrotière.

No. 2 Ste. Geneviève. No. 6 St. Raymond.

No. 3 St. Prospère. No. 7 Cap. Santé.

No. 4 St. Narcisse. No. 8 Pont Rouge.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

\*Rousseau, J A ..... 1 May 01

*Majors* (2).

Savary, J E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 May 01

19 June 97

Fronette, P L (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 May 01

*Captains* (8).

1 St. Armand, J E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 May 01

3 Massicotte, E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 May 01

5 Paquin, J G (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 May 01

6 Letarte, J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 May 91

7 Simard, N (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 May 01

8 Côté, O (s) ..... 1 May 01

2 Baril, H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 01

4 Cossette, J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 01

Norbert, C B (*r s i 1st*) ..... 15 Aug 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

6 Chartier, A E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 17 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

3 Massicotte, J (*prov*) ..... 28 May 01

3 Massicotte, O (*prov*) ..... 28 May 01

4 Gervais, J R (*prov*) ..... 28 May 01

6 Savary, A J P (*prov*) ..... 28 May 01

1 Lizée, H (*prov*) ..... 1 June 01

1 Trudel, O (*prov*) ..... 1 June 01

2 Baril, D (*prov*) ..... 1 June 01

7 Frenette, A (*prov*) ..... 1 June 01

2 Trudel, J D (*prov*) ..... 1 June 01

8 Heureux, N L (*prov*) ..... 31 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

Rivard, J ..... *(hon capt 1 May 01)*

*Adjutant.*

Norbert, C B (*capt*) ..... 1 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Chateauvert, T ..... 1 May 01

*(hon capt 11 Feb 97)*

*Medical Officer.*

Tourigny, O ..... 1 May 01

*(surg-maj 2 June 98)*

*Hon. Chaplain.*

LaFlèche, Rev J T R ..... 1 May 01

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**5th Regiment, "Royal Scots of Canada."**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

MacKay, Robert ..... 17 May 0

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Cameron, George Whitfield,  
D.S.O (r s i 1st)..... 14 June 01

*Majors (2).*

Carson, John (r s i 1st)..... 4 May 98

Meighan, Frank S (r s i 1st)..... 17 Aug 01

*Captains (6).*

Miller, DCS (r s i 1st)..... 26 Jan 98

Evans, W H (r s i 2nd)..... 26 Jan 98

Cantlie, G S (s i 1st)..... 25 Feb 98

(maj 17 Aug 01)

Ibbotson, J S (r s i 1st)..... 4 May 98

24 Apr 91

Ross, J G (r s i 1st)..... 27 Jan 99

∞ Armstrong, Charles J (r m c)..... 3 Apr 01

13 Apr 00

(Seconded 20 Sept 01)

Armstrong, E N (r s i 1st)..... 17 Apr 01

(1 June 95)

Gault, A F (r s i 1st)..... 7 Dec 0

*Lieutenants (6).*

Dodds, W O H (r s i 1st)..... 27 Jan 99

Cleghorn, G S (s)..... 10 Apr 99

Davidson, P (r s i 1st)..... 17 Apr 01

(gilvie, N C (s)..... 7 Dec 01

Mackay H (s)..... 7 Dec 01

MacKay, G B (s)..... 7 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Allan, J W (prov)..... 16 Jan 98

Gault, A H (prov)..... 1 Dec 01

Gault, R L C (prov)..... 7 Dec 0

Byers, W G M (s)..... 30 Apr 01

*Paymaster*

Gault, C E..... 26 Jan 98

(major 21 Moh '83)

(in Regt hon capt 26 Jan 98)

*Adjutant.*

Cantlie, G S (major)..... 17 Aug 01

*Quarter-Master.*

*Medical Officer.*

Campbell, Rollo (Q) (surg-maj).... 16 Mar 94

Brown, E R (Q) (surg-lt)..... 26 Jan 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev. J E. B. D..... 12 Oct 97

**6th Regiment, "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."**

M. D, No. 11, B. C.

(Organized 1 July, 99.)

*Head-Quarters—Vancouver.*

*Honorary Colonel.*

∞ General H R. H. the Duke of Connaught  
and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., &c.  
3 May 00

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Worsnop, Charles A (p s a 1st)..... 28 May 97

*Majors (2).*

Bennett, C C (p s a 1st)..... 26 Feb 97

(Seconded 13 Mar 01)

Whvte, J C (p s a 1st)..... 3 Oct 98

∞ Boultsbee, Frank W (p s a 1st)..... 22 Mar 01

*Captains (6).*

Henderson, A (p s a 1st)..... 3 Oct 98

Tite John R (p s a 1st)..... 13 July 99

Stuart, J D (p s a 1st)..... 13 July 99

Boyd, John (p s a 1st)..... 3 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

Akroyd, Henry C (p s a 1st B)..... 29 Sept 96

Johnson, W A (p s a 1st)..... 12 Jan 99

Walkem, G A (r s i 2nd)..... 3 Jan 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Tait, J S (p s a 1st B)..... 7 Apr 98

Grant, J R (prov)..... 26 Nov 97

Worsnop, C B (prov)..... 28 May 99

Macgowan, R (prov)..... 3 Jan 01

Lunn, T N (prov)..... 3 Jan 01

King, H de W (prov)..... 4 May 01

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant*

*Quarter-Master.*

Johnson, C G..... 23 July 01

(hon capt 29 Sept 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Robertson, A Macd, M.D. sur-maj 29 Sept 96

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**7th Regiment "Fusiliers."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1st Feb 99.)

*Head-Quarters*--London.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Carling, Hon. Sir J. K C M G, P C. 1st Feb 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Smith, A M (f o).....1 Feb 99

*Majors (2).*

Little, J W (r s i 1st).....1 Feb 99

∞ Cronyn, H B (f o).....1 Feb 99

*Captains (6).*

Hayes, G W (r s i 1st).....1 Feb 99

(maj 24 Feb 93)

Smith, W S (f o).....1 Feb 99

Reid, F (r s i 1st).....1 Feb 99

Campbell, A A (c).....1 Feb 99

Kingsmill, H A (r s i 1st).....1 Feb 99

16 June 91.

∞ Graham, J (r s i 2nd).....16 Feb 01

McCrimmon, W A (r s i 1st).....16 Feb 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

Becher, H C (c).....1 Feb 99

Spittal, W (c).....1 Feb 99

Taylor, W J (r s i 2nd).....1 Feb 99

Little, A T (c).....15 Feb 99

Brown, J S (s).....15 Feb 99

Murphy, T J (c).....16 Apr 00

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Soreaton, F H (c).....3 Nov 99

Bentley, G A (c).....3 Nov 99

Grevory, W (f o).....26 Aug 00

McLean, D J (s).....1 Aug 01

Elliott, J R (prov).....3 Oct 01

Ingram, G J (prov).....3 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

Reid, W J.....1 Feb 99

(hon capt 1 Feb 99)

*Adjutant.*

McCrimmon, W A (capt).....1 Feb 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Brown, G T.....16 Feb 01

(hon capt 16 Feb 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Piper, J M.....sur-maj 1 Feb 99

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev. E. M. A.....1 Feb 99

**8th Regiment "Royal Rifles."**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb. 62.)

*Head-Quarters*--Quebec.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Dobell, Hon. R R, P C.....30 June 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Jones, George Edwin Allen (r s i 1st) 24 Sept 97

*Majors (2).*

Dunbar, James S (r s i 1st).....13 Oct 93

\* (l c 5 May 00)

*Captains (8).*

Ray, Walter John (m s 1st).....24 Apr 91

Wood, William C H (r s i 1st).....24 Apr 91

(maj 24 Apr 01)

Davidson, Wm H (r s i 1st).....13 June 96

Champion, Walter S (r s i 2nd).....28 Mar 98

Sharpies, John J (r s i 1st).....28 Mar 98

Davidson, R J (r s i 1st).....11 Feb 01

∞ Swift, Albert E (r s i 1st).....11 Feb 01

(Seconded 1 Aug 01)

Gibson, George F (r s i 1st).....1 Aug 01

Brodie, C E (r s i 1st).....25 Nov 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

Wells, F M (r s i 2nd).....28 Mar 98

Renfrew, G C (s).....20 Apr 00

Watson, D (c).....21 Apr 00

Gibson, W W T (c).....20 Apr 00

Holliday, J M (c).....11 Feb 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Price, H E (s).....28 Feb 00

Cook, W A (s).....28 Feb 00

∞ O'Meara, D A (S A).....29 Jan 01

∞ Price, A J (S A).....19 Nov 00

∞ McNaughton, F M (S A) (s).....27 Mar 01

O'Meara, J S (prov).....4 Jan 00

Hulme, C S C (prov).....6 May 01

Hughes, H T (prov).....7 Oct 01

∞ Lambkin, H J (prov).....9 Apr 01

Adlard, A L (prov).....7 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

Petry, W H (s).....7 Feb 98

(hon capt 7 Feb 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Parmelee, G W.....4 Jan 01

(hon capt 4 Jan 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Ross, Harrison R.....sur-maj 22 Apr 92

*Hon. Chaplains.*

∞ Almond, Rev J A.....6 Apr 01

∞ O'Leary, Rev P M.....6 Apr 01

*CADET CORPS.*

*Hon. Captain.*

Wood, W C H (capt).....1 May 00

## Infantry and Rifles.

<p><b>9th Regiment,</b> " Voltigeurs de Québec." M. D. No. 7, Que. (Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62.) Head-Quarters—Quebec. Honorary Lieut.-Colonel. The Rt. Hon Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G C M G, P. C. . . . . 1 Sept 99 Lieut.-Colonel.</p> <p>∞ (1) Evanturel, G T A, ADC (r s i 1st) . . . . . 22 Feb 98 13 Mar 78</p> <p>Majors (2).</p> <p>Evanturel, Oscar (r s i 1st) . . . . . 29 Apr 98 Routhier, Luc (s i 1st) . . . . . 24 Feb 99 25 July 98</p> <p>Captains (8).</p> <p>Quellet, Jos P G (r s i 1st Lg) . . . . . 7 Apr 93 ∞ Chabot, L G (r s i 1st) . . . . . 16 Mar 94 Garant, A (r s i 1st) . . . . . 13 June 96 Belleau, G (r s i 1st) . . . . . 7 Apr 98 Matte, J B (r s i 1st) . . . . . 29 Apr 98 Dessaint, P A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 24 Feb 99 Bilodeau, J E (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 8 Sept 99 Brochu, E (r s i 1st) . . . . . 9 May '00 Gendron, D (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 10 May 00 † Trudel, P T . . . . . 1 Apr 01</p> <p>Lieutenants (8).</p> <p>Bouchard, A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 9 May 00 Allard, A (s) . . . . . 9 May 00 Gourdeau, F V (s) . . . . . 27 May 01 Trudel, J R (s) . . . . . 2 May 01 Trudel P E (s) . . . . . 27 May 01 Watters, J A (s) . . . . . 27 May 01 Hallé, J F X (s) . . . . . 27 May 01 Blouin F (s) . . . . . 27 May 01</p> <p>2nd Lieutenants (8).</p> <p>Thibodeau, J A (s) . . . . . 27 Mar 01 Gagnon, J A (s) . . . . . 27 Mar 01 Grenier, A H (prov) . . . . . 11 Feb 01 Paguey, E T (prov) . . . . . 21 Feb 01 Verret, C A (prov) . . . . . 30 May 01 Beaubien, J A (prov) . . . . . 16 July 01</p> <p>Paymaster.</p> <p>Evanturel, A . . . . . 16 July 01 (hon capt 12 Apr 98)</p> <p>Adjutant.</p> <p>Quellet, Jos P G (capt) . . . . . 16 Mar 94 Quarter-Master.</p> <p>Medical Officer.</p> <p>Label, E A (prob) . . . . . surg-lieut 17 Dec 01</p> <p>Hon Chaplain.</p> <p>∞ Faguy, Rev F X . . . . . 23 Nov 97</p> <p>CADET CORPS.</p> <p>Hon. Captain.</p> <p>Evanturel, A . . . . . 24 May 00</p>	<p><b>10th Regiment, "Royal Grenadiers."</b> " ВАТОШЕ." M. D. No. 2, Ont. (Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62.) Head-Quarters—Toronto. Honorary Lieut.-Colonel. The Rt Hon The Earl of Aberdeen, G C M G . . . . . 14 Nov 93 Lieut.-Colonel.</p> <p>Bruce, John (r s i 1st) . . . . . 5 Jan 99</p> <p>Majors (2).</p> <p>Stimson, George A (r s i 1st) . . . . . 1 Dec 99 ∞ Boyd, Alex James (r s i 1st) . . . . . 27 Sept 01 (Seconded 27 Sept 01)</p> <p>Captains (8).</p> <p>Mackay, Jas Drummond (m g) . . . . . 28 Aug 91 Gooderham, A E (r s i 1st) . . . . . 26 Aug 96 Meyers, Donald C (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 17 Mar 98 ∞ Brock, H (r s i 1st) . . . . . 17 Mar 98 (mat 26 Aug 99)</p> <p>Sloane, Samuel F (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 7 Feb 99 Craig, James T (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 22 Feb 99 ∞ Mason, James Cooper, D S O (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 8 Apr 99 ∞ Brooke, G H C (c) . . . . . 19 June 00 Shanly, C N (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 7 Feb 01</p> <p>Lieutenants (8).</p> <p>Wilkins, A A S (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 23 June 98 ∞ Wilkie, Charles S (r s i 1st) . . . . . 23 June 98 Law, J C (m g) . . . . . 4 Mar 99 Kingsmill, W B (r m c) . . . . . 11 Apr 99 27 June 98</p> <p>Heward, S A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 11 Apr 99 Mathews, W L (r m c) . . . . . 17 May 00 19 June 99</p> <p>du Domaine, E (s) . . . . . 28 Oct 01 Armstrong A L (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 28 Oct 01 (1 June 95)</p> <p>2nd Lieutenants (8).</p> <p>Adam, H S (s) . . . . . 14 Sept 00 (lt 14 June 01)</p> <p>Beardmore, C O (s) . . . . . 25 Oct 00 Porter, J H (s) . . . . . 6 Dec 00 (lt 3 July 00)</p> <p>Dixon, T F H (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 29 Mar 01 Osborne, H C (c) . . . . . 31 May 01 McGillivray, D (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 28 Oct 01 (lieut 29 Aug 96)</p> <p>Hunter, W E L (s) . . . . . 5 Dec 01 Ryerson, G C (prov) . . . . . 28 Oct 01</p> <p>Paymaster.</p> <p>Cartwright, A D . . . . . 30 Sept 96 (hon capt 30 Sept 96)</p> <p>Adjutant.</p> <p>Gooderham, A E (capt) . . . . . 7 Feb 01 Quarter-Master.</p> <p>Montgomery, R O . . . . . 13 June 96 (hon capt 13 June 96)</p> <p>Medical Officer.</p> <p>∞ King, E E . . . . . 21 June 01 (surg maj 27 July 96)</p> <p>Hon Chaplain.</p> <p>Baldwin, Rev A H . . . . . 28 Aug 96</p>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 11th Regiment.

"Argenteuil Rangers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 March 62.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lachute.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Andrews.	No. 5 Co. East Gore.
No. 2 Co. West Gore.	No. 6 Co. Millie Isles.
No. 3 Co. Morin Flats.	No. 7 Co. Carillon.
No. 4 Co. Lachute.	No. 8 Co. Chatham.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hodgson, Edward Albert (*r s i 1st*)...30 Aug 98

*Majors (2).*

Jekill, H (*r s i 1st*).....20 June 99

*Captains (8).*

4 ~~W~~ Walker, Geo. Dunbar (*r s i 2nd*)...14 Mar 84

8 ~~E~~ Earle, John (*v b 2nd*).....26 June 93

2 Smith, Samuel E (*r s i 2nd*).....11 Jan 99

5 Rogers, J A (*r s i 2nd*).....11 Jan 99

3 Seale, J (*r s i 2nd*).....16 June 00

1 Bowie, G S (*r m c*).....24 June 01

14 Apr 91

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Barron, Lemuel Cushing (*s i 2nd*).. 3 July 84

6 Pollock, W J (*s*).....4 June 00

7 Parsons, T A (*s*).....27 May '01

1 Watchorn, F (*c*).....24 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 Rothwell, S J (*prov*).....3 May 98

3 Watchorn, W (*prov*).....27 May 99

6 Pollock, G (*prov*).....4 June 00

7 Brown, W A (*prov*).....7 June 00

3 Brown, T C (*prov*).....16 June 00

8 Vipond, A H (*prov*).....18 June 00

1 Day, R J (*prov*).....26 June 00

1 Phillips, F T (*prov*).....27 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Thistlethwaite, F W.....19 May 99

(*hon capt 19 May 99*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

*Medical Officer.*

Macdonald, A (*surg-lt*).....10 June 99

*Hon Chaplain.*

Dixon, Rev J.....22 Feb 98

### 12th Regiment.

"York Rangers."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Aurora.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Riverside.	No. 5 Co. Toronto to June
No. 2 Co. Aurora.	No. 6 Co. Parkdale.
No. 3 Co. Seaton Village.	No. 7 Co. Weston.
No. 4 Co. Newmarket.	No. 8 Co. Yorkville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

~~L~~ Lloyd, Thomas Henry (*s i 1st*)....16 May 98

*Majors (2).*

~~T~~ Thompson, John T (*r s i 1st*)....20 Jan 93

~~L~~ Leslie, John Knox (*r s i 1st*)....25 May 98

*Captains (8).*

4 ~~A~~ Allan, John A W (*f o*).....20 June 90

(*major 8 May '01*)

*Wayling, James (r s i 1st)*.....23 June 93

2 Nicol, Arthur G (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Apr 94

6 ~~B~~ Brown, Francis W (*r s i 1st*)....28 July 94

5 ~~C~~ Curran, Alfred (*r s i 1st*).....1 June 95

7 Richey, Chas H R (*r s i 2nd*).....19 Nov 97

3 Elliott, Alex (*r s i 1st*).....25 May 98

1 ~~A~~ Agnew, John (*r s i 1st*).....21 Dec 99

8 Verral, Edwd H (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Clarke, F F (*r s i 2nd*).....26 Oct 98

3 Hunter, A T (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Apr 99

2 Lennox, Thos H (*s*).....21 Oct 99

1 Hamilton, W B (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Dec 99

8 Verral, A S (*c*).....22 Sept 00

4 Howard, W C (*s*).....18 June 01

7 Oliver, W M (*s*).....7 Nov 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

5 Thompson, W H (*c*).....12 Dec 99

3 Murray, A G (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 00

2 Radcliffe, D A (*s*).....31 May 01

4 Knox, J E (*prov*).....21 Apr 00

6 Brown, B H (*prov*).....15 June 01

7 Richey H B (*prov*).....7 Nov 01

4 ~~B~~ Brunton, H G (*S A*).....16 Sept 01

5 Isaacs, G W (*prov*).....12 Dec 99

1 Douglas, W E (*prov*).....29 Dec 99

*Paymaster.*

Brunton, T H.....13 Nov 97

(*hon capt 13 Nov 97*)

*Adjutant.*

*Wayling, James (capt)*.....23 June 93

(*Seconded 14 Oct 01*)

*Quarter-Master.*

Gillies, A.....27 Aug 96

(*hon capt 27 Aug 96*)

*Medical Officer.*

Hillary, Robt M (*Q*).....*sur-maj* 18 May 94

*Hon. Chaplain.*

MacGillivray, Rev A H.....12 Apr 01

## Infantry and Rifles.

**13th Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Hamilton.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ (D) Gibson, Hon J M. A D C... 15 June 01  
(Hon Lt-Col 9 Nov 95)  
(Colonel R O 1 Jan 02)

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) McLaren, Henry (r s i 1st Lg) .13 Dec 97  
Majors (2).

∞ Stoneman, John (r s i 1st) . . . . .18 Jan 96  
Zealand, Edward Gibson (r s i 1st) . . .15 Feb 98  
15 Aug 95

Captains (8).

Moore, Edmund E W (r s i 1st) . . . . .27 Aug 86  
(maj 27 Aug 96)

Mewburn, Sydney Chilton (r s i 1st) . . .20 Apr 88  
(maj 27 Apr 98)

Ross, Frederick B (r s i 1st) . . . . .1 Mar 89  
(maj 1 Mar 99)

∞ Labatt, Robert H (r s i 2nd) . . . . .12 Jan 95

Herring, John H (r s i 2nd) . . . . .18 Jan 96

Fearman, Geo D (r s i 2nd) . . . . .7 Feb 98

Bruce, Walter H (r s i 2nd) . . . . .15 Feb 98

Waddell, Frank R (r s i 2nd) . . . . .31 July 00

Lieutenants (8).

Laidlaw, John D (r s i 2nd) . . . . .22 May 91

Logie, Wm Alex (r s i 1st) . . . . .18 Jan 96

Barker, Chas G (c) . . . . .23 Oct 96

∞ Marshall, Wm R (r s i 1st) . . . . .7 Feb 98

Robertson, R A (r s i 2nd) . . . . .29 Sept 98

Ross, W L, (r s i 2nd) . . . . .12 Dec 99

Zimmerman, A F (r s i 2nd) . . . . .31 July 00

Mason, A E (r s i 2nd) . . . . .15 Dec 00

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Domville, P (f v) . . . . .29 Sept 98

Henderson, G J (r s i 2nd) . . . . .10 Oct 98  
(capt 11 May 95)

Wright, E V (c) . . . . .10 Mar 00

Turner, J A (s) . . . . .1 M y 00

Thomson, G J (c) . . . . .31 May 00

Healey, F P (c) . . . . .28 Feb 01

Meakins, W G (s) . . . . .16 July 01

Sey, L C (s) . . . . .16 July 01

Ford, W B (prov) . . . . .9 May 01

Pain, Albert (prov) . . . . .20 May 99

Paymaster.

∞ Mason, John J . . . . .30 Aug 97  
(hon maj 22 June 81)

Adjutant.

Domville, P (2 lt) . . . . .13 Nov 00

Quarter-Master.

Lester, T W . . . . .29 Sept 98  
(hon capt 29 Sept 98)

Medical Officer.

Griffin, Herbert S. . . . . sur-maj 3 May 89

Hon. Chaplain.

Forneret, Rev. George A. . . . .17 Oct 96

**14th Regiment.**

"The Princess of Wales' Own Rifles."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63).

Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

∞ Smith, H R, A D C . . . . .30 Mar 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Skinner, John Shaw (r s a 1st) . . . . .18 Jan 98

Majors (2).

(D) Galloway, James, jun (r s i 1st) .18 Mar 97  
16 May 89

Kent, Robert E (r s a 1st) . . . . .18 Jan 98

Captains (6).

Cunningham, A B (f o) . . . . .18 Apr 97

Strange, E O (r s i 2nd) . . . . .18 Jan 98

Skinner, W B (f o) . . . . .20 Jan 99

Bogart, J L H (r m c) . . . . .20 Jan 99

Low, C A (r s i 2nd) . . . . .16 Oct 00

Hughes, W St P (f o) . . . . .15 Mar 01

Mowat, J McD(c) . . . . .15 Mar 01

Lieutenants (6).

Strange, C M (r s i 2nd) . . . . .10 Nov 94  
(27 June 98)

Sherwood, L (r m c) . . . . .15 Mar 01  
27 June 98

Macnee, W H (r s i 2nd) . . . . .10 May 01  
(capt 18 Apr 97)

Caldwell, A C (r m c) . . . . .13 May 01  
(27 June 98)

Dawson, H J (s) . . . . .23 Sept 01

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Farrell, J M (prov) . . . . .30 Mar 98

Black, D A (prov) . . . . .26 Jan 99

Squire, H (prov) . . . . .28 Oct 99

Cottler, A D (prov) . . . . .28 Oct 99

Sparks, J F (prov) . . . . .23 Sept 01

Paymaster.

Sinclair, Arch J . . . . .31 Dec 90  
(hon major 31 Dec 00)

Adjutant.

Cunningham, A B (capt) . . . . .15 Mar 01

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

Garrett, Richard W . . . . . sur-maj 30 Sept 92

Herald, J (lieut A M S) . . . . .30 Aug 01

Hon Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L . . . . .1 Mar 00

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 15th Regiment.

"Argyll Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63.)

Head-Quarters—Belleville.

Honorary Colonel.

The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K.T.,  
G.C.M.G., &c. .... 25 Aug 00

Lieut.-Colonel

✂️ Halliwell, John Earl (r s i 1st) . . . 20 Aug 01

Majors (2).

✂️ Pope, William Walter (r s i 1st) . . . 29 May 99

Captains (6).

Vermilyea, S W (r s i 2nd) ..... 12 Oct 95

Matheson, A F (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 Mar 98

Stewart, Thos (r s i 1st) ..... 30 Mar 98

Conger, W S (r s i 2nd) ..... 29 May 99

Marsh, L W (f o) ..... 29 May 99

Morden, W S (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 Dec 00

Lieutenants (6).

✂️ Clapp, Chas S (prov) ..... 20 June 90

✂️ Hulme, G G (S A) ..... 18 Mar 01

Carman, R A (s) ..... 18 Mar 01

Maclean, J C (c) (r s c sub) ..... 30 June 01

2nd Lieutenants (6).

✂️ Mills, W W (S A) ..... 18 Mar 01

✂️ McNair, J C (S A) ..... 22 Apr 01

✂️ Geen, E de F (S A) ..... 22 Apr 01

McRae, T W R (prov) ..... 16 May 96

Hawkins, T E (prov) ..... 19 Jan 99

Barragar, D (prov) ..... 10 Apr 00

Blercker, D G (prov) ..... 12 Apr 00

Huff, W C (prov) ..... 8 May 00

Paymaster.

.....

Adjutant.

.....

Quarter-Master.

Donald, Edward ..... 9 Feb 95

(hon maj 15 June 98)

Medical Officer.

Goldsmith, P G ..... 22 May 00

(surg-capt 15 Aug 01)

Hon. Chaplain.

Maclean, Rev M W, M A ..... 23 Sept 96

### 16th Prince Edward Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Picton.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Picton. No. 4 Co. Picton.

No. 2 Co. Black River No. 5 Co. Rossmore  
Bridge.

No. 3 Co. Consecon. No. 6 Co. North Port.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✂️ Lighthall, A (r s i 1st) ..... 17 Apr 01

Majors (2).

6 Putman, H E (r s i 1st) ..... 15 Apr 01

Captains (6).

3 Ferguson, A A (r s i 2nd) ..... 14 Apr 98

4 Wall, A (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 99

1 Adams, M (r s i 2nd) ..... 3 Aug 99

2 Jarvis, J G (f o) ..... 15 Mch 01

5 Russell, S B (c) ..... 25 Mch 01

6 Donald, A Jr (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 Apr 01

Lieutenants (6).

4 Kidd, J N (c) ..... 12 Jan 98

3 Hunt, A G (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 99

1 Wright, N (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 99

Carter, J N (r s i 1st) ..... 8 June 99

6 Black, C F (s) ..... 15 Apr 01

2nd Lieutenants (6).

3 Netheby, W B (r s i 2nd) ..... 8 Apr 99

4 Gilmour, S J (r s i 2nd) ..... 8 Apr 99

1 Craig, F (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 May 01

5 Bradshaw, J L H (S A) ..... 13 June 01

2 Van Ibusen, F (prov) ..... 1 June 99

5 Onderdonk, R (prov) ..... 13 May 01

5 Norman, R G (prov) ..... 7 June 01

6 Locie, W W (prov) ..... 13 June 01

Paymaster.

Pettet, W V ..... 8 June 99

(hon capt 8 June 99)

Adjutant.

Carter, J N (lt) ..... 8 June 99

Quarter-Master.

Hough, G L ..... 29 Jan 00

(hon capt 29 Jan 00)

Medical Officer.

Kidd, Edward (Q) ..... sur-maj 23 June 93

Hon. Chaplain.

Creegan, Rev A H ..... 8 Mar 97



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**18th Saguenay Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 1900.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Chicoutimi.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Félicien. No. 5 Co. Ste. Anne.  
No. 2 Co. Roberval. No. 6 Co. Chicoutimi.  
No. 3 Co. St. Jérôme. No. 7 Co. Chicoutimi.  
No. 4 Co. Hébertville. No. 8 Ha-Ha Bay.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Scott, B A (*r s a 1st*)..... 1 Feb 00

*Majors (2).*

Wurtele, E F (*r m c*)..... 1 Feb 00  
Savard, J E (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 Feb 00

*Captains (8).*

1 Warren, J L D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 Feb 00  
2 \*Tessier, A..... 1 Feb 00  
3 \*Tremblay, O..... 1 Feb 00  
4 \*Ouellette, C D..... 1 Feb 00  
5 \*Sheehy, J M..... 1 Feb 00  
6 \*Warren, N..... 1 Feb 00  
7 \*Lachance, J O..... 1 Feb 00  
8 \*Tremblay, E..... 1 Feb 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

7 Lachance, T O (c)..... 1 Feb 00  
1 \*Coulombe, L A F..... 1 Feb 00  
3 \*Hudon, J E..... 1 Feb 00  
4 \*Braun, P E P..... 1 Feb 00  
5 \*Tessier, D..... 1 Feb 00  
6 \*Duchesne, T R..... 1 Feb 00  
8 \*Savard, E..... 1 Feb 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

1 \*Boulé, J T..... 1 Feb 00  
3 \*Gauthier, J..... 1 Feb 00  
4 \*Ouellet, A..... 1 Feb 00  
5 \*Martin, J V M..... 1 Feb 00  
6 \*Desbien, P..... 1 Feb 00  
7 \*Tremblay, A..... 1 Feb 00  
8 \*Tremblay, J A..... 1 Feb 00  
2 Brassard, H D (*prov*)..... 3 Apr 01  
2 Delisle, J H (*prov*)..... 17 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Alain, L..... 1 Feb 00  
(*hon capt 1 Feb 00*)

*Quartermaster.*

Guay, P A..... 1 Feb 00  
(*hon capt 1 Feb 00*)

*Medical Officer.*

Savard, E..... *sur-lt 1 Feb 00*

\*Required to pass the qualifying examination.

**19th St. Catharines Regiment**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—St. Catharines.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Thairs, George (*s i 1st*)..... 26 Oct 99

*Major.*

Campbell, John S (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 Oct 99  
4 Jan 99

*Captains (4).*

Switzer, E G (*fo*)..... 23 Feb 99  
Kennedy, H G (*fo*)..... 23 Feb 99  
Varley, J E (*fo*)..... 23 Feb 99  
Chaplin, G W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 21 Apr 00  
O'Reilly, H R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 June 01  
17 Mar 98

*Lieutenants (4).*

Laing, A S (c)..... 6 July 00  
Burson, E C (c)..... 6 July 00  
Burleigh, W W (s)..... 27 Sept 01  
Malony, E H (s)..... 27 Sept 01

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Simpson, H L (*prov*)..... 4 Aug 00  
McCordick, F C (s)..... 5 Dec 01  
Foote, R F (*prov*)..... 29 June 01  
Trail, W A (*prov*)..... 29 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Dawson, Thomas C..... 14 June 89  
(*hon capt 14 June 89*)

*Adjutant.*

Kennedy, H G (*capt*)..... 21 Apr 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Riordon, C C..... 29 June 01  
(*hon capt 29 June 01*)

*Medical Officer.*

McCoy, S H (Q)..... *sur-maj 27 Oct 97*

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ker, Rev Robert..... 10 Nov 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**20th Halton Regiment "Lorne Rifles."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Milton.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Oakville. No. 4 Co. Campbellville.  
No. 2 Co. Stewartown. No. 5 Co. Burlington.  
No. 3 Co. Georgetown. No. 6 Co. Acton.  
No. 7 Co. Milton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Goodwillie, George S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 Mar 98

*Majors (2).*

Appelbe, William Philip (*r s i 1st*).... 2 May 84  
(*l c 2* May 99)

Fox, Thomas W (*s i 1st*)..... 18 June 98  
22 Dec 92

*Captains (7).*

7 Panton, William (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Mar 83  
(*maj* 9 Mar 93)

3 Moore, William Patterson (*r s i 1st*) 29 Apr 87  
(*maj* 29 Apr 97)

4 Beattie, Matthew (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Aug 91

2 Noble, Alex L (*f o*)..... 12 June 93

6 Galloway, Alexander (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 June 94

6 Langton, J. G. (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 May 98

1 McDonald, William (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 98

*Lieutenants (7).*

5 Hope, R S (*S A*) ..... 11 May 95

2 Ballantine, J (*r s i 1st B*)..... 20 May 98

3 Goodwillie, F B (*r s i 1st Long*)..... 28 Nov 98

1 Patterson, C B (*s*)..... 22 Sept 99

4 Barber, R R (*c*)..... 25 Dec 99

6 Ford, F (*c*)..... 30 July 00

7 Deacon, F H (*c*)..... 4 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

2 Bradley, Thomas (*c*)..... 30 Nov 99

2 Morrison, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Mar 00

6 Sproat, R D (*s*)..... 1 Aug 00

4 Robertson, D S (*prov*)..... 7 Feb 99

7 Panton, K D (*s*)..... 4 Dec 01

6 Warren, C A A (*prov*)..... 4 June 00

4 McNair, G O (*prov*)..... 11 June 00

*Paymaster.*

Barber, John Roaf..... 29 Apr 87  
(*hon maj* 20 May 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Grant, Lachlan..... 29 Apr 87  
(*hon maj* 3 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

McCrimmon, Milton..... *sur-maj.* 17 May 97  
8 Apr 91

**21st Regiment "Essex Fusiliers."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Windsor.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Windsor. No. 3 Co. Windsor  
No. 2 Co. Leamington. No. 4 Co. Walkerville.  
No. 5 Co. Windsor. No. 6 Co. Windsor.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Guillot, James C (*r s i 1st*)..... 17 July 97

*Major (2).*

Bartlet, Noble A (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 Aug 97

Laing, Frederick H (*f o*)..... 31 July 01

*Captains (6).*

4 Robinson, S. C. (*f o*)... 3 Sept 96

2 Mosey, Geo G (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 Feb 98

Gauthier, G H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 6 June 98

3 Kent, C H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Mar 99

6 Bowden, R B (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 July 01

5 McGregor, W L (*c*)..... 31 July 01

*Lieutenants (7).*

1 Moore, M (*c*)..... 31 July 01

5 Aston, W H (*s*)..... 31 July 01

3 Beers, F C L (*S A*)..... 1 Aug 01

4 Isaacs, W H (*s*)..... 12 Sept 01

6 Paddon, A E (*S A*)..... 2 Oct 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

2 Kennedy, L D (*s*)..... 1 Aug 01

6 Reid, D A (*S A*)..... 2 Oct 01

4 Mercer, A E (*prov*)..... 31 July 01

1 Merton, R M (*prov*)..... 2 Aug 01

5 Sale, J (*prov*)..... 21 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98  
(*hon capt* 25 Apr 98)

*Adjutant.*

Gauthier, G H (*capt*)..... 31 July 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Wigle, E S..... 11 May 95  
(*hon capt* 11 May 95)

*Medical Officer.*

Casgrain, H R, . . . (*surg-maj*). 12 Feb 86  
Sanderson, H H..... (*surg-lt*). 27 Apr 98

*Hon Chaplain.*

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 22nd Regiment "The Oxford Rifles."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Aug. 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Woodstock, No. 5 Co. Norwich,  
No. 2 Co. Embro, No. 6 Co. Strathallan,  
No. 3 Co. Princeton, No. 7 Co. Tilsonburg.,  
No. 4 Co. Ingersoll, No. 8 Co. Thamesford.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Munro, James.....7 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hegler, James C (*r s i 1st*).....18 Feb 98

*Majors (2).*

Macqueen, Frederick W (*r s i 1st*)..20 June 92  
Knight, Hedley V (*s i 1st*).....26 May 99

*Captains (8).*

8 Quinn, Daniel (*m s 2nd*).....20 June 90  
4 Mackay, R O (*r s i 2nd*).....22 June 98  
5 Brown, T M (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Nov 98  
2 ~~W~~Ross, J M (*f o*).....11 Jan 99  
1 Carlyle, E J (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Apr 0  
7 Evans, A T K (*r m c*).....16 May 00  
3 LaPierre, L A (*r s i 2nd*).....17 May 01  
6 Hamilton, J (*v b nd*).....21 Oct 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

8 Burgess, F O (*r s i 1st*).....15 Sept 96  
*MacKay, W F* (*r s i 1st*).....2 June 97  
5 Sutherland, D M (*r s i 2nd*).....21 June 98  
1 Pattullo, G R (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Apr 01  
2 Ross, J G (*c*).....14 June 00  
7 Thomson, C V (*s*).....30 Jan 01  
4 Dunlop, J G (*c*).....30 Jan 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 Ross, R B (*s*).....31 May 00  
5 Farrington, H (*s*).....28 Feb 01  
8 M Hs, J E (*s*).....28 Feb 01  
4 White, G O'R (*s*).....30 July 01  
1 ~~W~~Odlum, G McK (*S.A.*).....29 Nov 01  
3 Morrow, H F (*prov*).....17 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Sutherland, Hon James.....20 June 90  
(*hon maj* 26 Mar 95)

*Adjutant.*

MacKay, W F (*lt*).....13 May 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Ball, A S.....5 Sept 96  
(*hon maj* 13 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Rice, Andrew T. (*Q*).....(*surg-maj*) 14 Dec 97  
Rogers, J M.....(*surg-lt*) 7 Mar 98

*Hon Chaplain.*

Farthing, Rev J C.....17 Mar 98

### 24th Kent Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan. 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chatham.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rankin, J B (*f o*).....1 Feb 01

*Major.*

Schofield, G P (*f o*).....29 May 01

*Captains (4)*

Massaye, G (*c*).....1 Feb 01  
McLaren, G W (*c*).....1 Feb 01  
\*Bell, E.....1 Feb 01  
Mowbray, W (*f o*).....1 Feb 01  
Spry, D W B (*f o*).....1 Feb 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

Stone, F (*s*).....1 Feb 01  
Watson, C (*s*).....1 Feb 01  
\*Macdonald, A T.....1 Feb 01  
Black, J S (*s*).....29 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

\*Heyward, G S.....1 Feb 01  
\*Willoughby, H A.....1 Feb 01  
Harper, H D (*prov*).....29 May 01  
Sutherland, E G (*prov*).....29 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Hall, W R.....29 May 01  
(*hon capt* 29 May 01)

*Adjutant.*

Spry, D W B (*capt*).....1 Feb 01

*Quartermaster.*

Cornell, G W.....1 Feb 01  
(*hon capt*) 1 Feb 01

*Medical Officer.*

Tye, W H.....(*surg-lt*) 29 May 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

Knowles, Rev W E.....29 May 01

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 25th Elgin Regiment.

M. D. No. 1. Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Head-Quarters.—St. Thomas..

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McLachlin, A F (*r s i 1st*).....29 Sept 00

*Major.*

.....

*Captains (4).*

∞ Green, Wm J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 95  
Robertson, J S (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Mar 97  
Stacey, Geo (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Oct 97  
Scott, M (c).....29 Mar 00

*Lieutenants (4).*

Beecroft, D (*f o*).....15 Mar 01

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

∞ Westaway, H N (*S A*).....12 Oct 95  
Reid, H R (*prov*).....27 Oct 97  
Corrie, W H (*prov*).....23 Mar 98  
Spencer, H F (*S A*).....20 Mar 99  
∞ Stacey, P H (*prov*).....20 Mar 99  
Stewart, R B (*prov*).....29 May 01  
Maiden, H B (*prov*).....29 May 01  
MacDonald, W V (*prov*).....31 Aug 01  
Mannell, E A (*prov*).....6 Apr 00  
Quick, J A (*prov*).....6 Apr 00

*Paymaster.*

Caughell, T E H..... 2 Oct 00  
(*hon capt* 23 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*

Margetts, T G..... 2 Oct 00  
(*hon capt* 2 Oct 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, J D (*surg-lt*).....15 Mar 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev A C..... 6 May 97

### 26th Regiment "Middlesex Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 1. Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—London.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Delaware. No. 5 Co. St. Johns.  
No. 2 Co. Caradoc. No. 6 Co. Park Hill.  
No. 3 Co. Moraviantown. No. 7 Co. Strathroy.  
No. 4 Co. Dreaney's Corners. No. 8 Co. Vanneck

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McEwen, Robert (*r s i 1st*).....19 May 98

*Majors (2).*

Stuart, Duncan E M (*r s i 1st*).....10 June 97  
*Seconded* 12 June 01  
7 Welch, T B (*f o*)..... 6 May 01

*Captains (8).*

8 Robson, Bart (*r s i 2nd*).....18 Jan 96  
5 Kerrigan, J E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 June 98  
4 ∞ Becher, A V (*r s i 1st*).....23 Nov 98  
1 Garnett, C G (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Apr 99  
2 Lindsay, G C (*r s i 1st*).....29 May 99  
6 Mullin, A E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 30 May 00  
7 McIntosh, W E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 6 May 01  
4 Meredith, W R (c).....22 May 01  
3 Pavey, H L (*r s i 2nd*).....13 Sept 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

1 Pigot, C T (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Apr 99  
2 Bixel, A W (*r s i 2nd*).....25 May 00  
8 McKay, J H (c)..... 4 June 00  
4 Routledge, A R (s).....22 May 01  
3 Magee, A A (s).....13 Sept 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

1 Johnstone, G H (c).....28 Feb 00  
5 Colerick, J (c).....16 Aug 00  
4 Stevenson, H A (s)..... 1 Aug 01  
3 Bodley, A (*prov*)..... 5 Apr 99  
7 Orr, F W (*prov*).....19 May 00  
6 Furness, C B (*prov*).....25 June 00  
8 Graham, H C (*prov*).....24 Dec 00  
2 Mills, C E (*prov*).....10 June 01  
6 Ardiel, A E (*prov*).....21 Sept 01  
7 Argue, J H (*prov*)..... 8 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Stevenson, John.....29 Sept 82  
(*hon maj* 23 Feb 87)

*Adjutant.*

∞ Becher, A V (*capt*).....22 May 01

*Quarter-Master.*

McIntosh, John H..... 22 May 91  
(*hon maj* 22 May 01)

*Medical Officer.*

.....

*Hon Chaplain.*

Dann, Rev A G.....17 Nov 96

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 27th Lambton Regiment.

"St. Clair Borderers."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Sarnia.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Petrolea. No. 5 Co. Point Edward.  
No. 2 Co. Forest. No. 6 Co. Watford.  
No. 3 Co. Thedford. No. 7 Co. Sarnia.  
No. 4 Co. Warwick. No. 8 Co. Sarnia.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ellis, Charles S (*g s 1st*).....24 Dec 91

*Majors (2).*

Kenward, John F (*v b 1st*).....22 Apr 92

Kittermaster, Fred W (*r s i 1st*)....15 July 97

*Captains (8).*

5 O'Neil, John Fitzgerald (*v b 1st*).... 3 June 87

*(maj 23 Dec 97)*

McKenzie, Robert (*r s i 1st*).....30 May 90

*(maj 30 May 90)*

1 Dawson, Herbert J (*r s i 2nd*)....23 July 95

2 Bryant, W (*r s i 2nd*).....7 Mar 96

*2 June 93*

8 Nisbet, T W (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 97

4 Gorman, Fredk (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 97

8 Colter, W F B (*r s i 2nd*).....10 Apr 99

7 Towers, Robt I (*r s i 1st*).....23 May 00

6 McMillan, Jno P (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Oct 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Armstrong, A D (*s*).....4 Dec 99

6 Mackenzie, M D (*c*).....21 Feb 01

1 McMillan, G P (*s*).....23 Jan 01

2 Lewis, F (*f o*).....21 Feb 01

8 Symington, F (*c*).....21 Feb 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 McKittrick, C W (*c*).....31 May 00

5 Colter, C L (*S A*).....28 Jan 01

1 Isbister, W B C (*s*).....1 May 01

1 Corey, H E (*s*).....3 Aug 01

4 Ingersoll, R A (*prov*).....4 Dec 99

7 Passingham, T (*prov*).....17 May 00

8 Brown, J L (*prov*).....3 Jan 01

8 Dawson, E P (*prov*).....25 May 01

6 ~~Johnston, K G~~ (*S A*).....21 Feb 01

1 Fraser, D (*s*).....3 Aug 01

5 Craig, W B S (*prov*).....10 July 01

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, R (*capt & bt maj*)..... 4 Dec 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Clark, P..... 4 Dec 99

*(hon capt 4 Dec 99)*

*Medical Officer.*

Gibson, Robert, (Q).....*sur-maj* 18 Sept 91

*Hon Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev T R.....30 Nov 97

### 28th Perth Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Stratford.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Stratford. No. 4 Co. Mitchell.  
No. 2 Co. Stratford. No. 5 Co. Stratford.  
No. 3 Co. St. Marys. No. 6 Co. Stratford.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

White, Humphrey A L (*r s i 1st*)....30 Apr 98

19 May 96

*Majors (2).*

Mosorip, William Caven (*r s i 1st*)....26 Jan 95

15 Sept 92

∞ Cooke, George Thos (*r s i 1st*)....26 May 98

10 Apr 95

*Captains (6).*

6 Guy, Williamson (*r s i 1st*)..... 3 May 89

*(maj 22 Sept 00)*

3 Jameson, David W (*r s i 1st*).....26 Jan 95

5 Copus, Henry W (*f o*)..... 7 Mar 96

1 Burritt, R (*r s i 1st*).....16 Dec 98

4 Money, Geo L (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Apr 99

2 Monteith, A H (*f o*).....13 Apr 00

*Lieutenants (6).*

5 Baker, H W (*c*).....19 Aug 96

6 Loghrin, S M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 May 97

1 McMullen, A H (*r s i 2nd*).....16 Dec 98

3 Kirkpatrick, G S (*s*).....11 Oct 99

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

6 Holliday, E G (*prov*)..... 5 June 00

1 Hamilton, M D (*prov*)..... 8 May 01

2 Trow, C (*prov*).....12 June 01

5 Costello, L (*s*).....14 Nov 01

2 Monteith, S W N (*prov*)..... 30 Oct 01

3 Spearin, L (*prov*).....22 Sept 00

5 Stalker, O E (*prov*).....4 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Lawrence, William.....15 Sept 82

*(hon maj 15 Sept 92)*

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

*Medical Officer.*

Rankin, J P (Q)..... 6 May 97

*(surp-capt 1 July 00)*

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Williams, Rev D..... 14 May 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**29th Waterloo Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Galt.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Berlin.                      No. 4 Co. Galt.  
No. 2 Co. Galt.                        No. 5 Co. Hespeler.  
No. 3 Co. New Hamburg.          No. 6 Co. Berlin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Acheson, G (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Jan 99

*Majors (2).*

Martin, H (*r s i 1st*).....19 Jan 99  
Kerr, Wm M (*r s i 1st*).....22 Apr 99

*Captains (6).*

3 ~~Mc~~Callum, Fred H (*ms 2nd*)...20 June 90  
1 Messett, H (*f o*).....2 June 97  
6 Limpert, John (*r s i 2nd*).....2 Jan 99  
5 Beyer, G E (*c*).....13 Apr 00  
2 Oliver, A J (*c*).....2 June 00  
4 Brewster, W (*c*).....3 June 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

3 Futher, R S (*s*).....6 Apr 01  
6 Brown, B W (*s*).....10 June 01  
6 Bechtel, C H (*s*).....10 June 01  
2 Gavin, P L (*s*).....25 Oct 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

4 Dietrich, J C (*prov*).....21 Sept 98  
5 Zryd, O J (*prov*).....16 May 00  
3 Fox, C J H (*prov*).....2 July 00  
1 Weaver, R L (*prov*).....19 Dec 00  
6 Spetz, G T (*prov*).....7 Jan 01  
4 Fraser, J. A (*prov*).....25 Mar 01  
5 Northcott, S A (*prov*).....12 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Howell, H S.....24 Dec 98  
(*hon capt 24 Dec 98*)

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*

Jardine, P.....15 June 95  
(*hon capt 15 June 95*)

*Medical Officer.*

Lockhart, Robt J (Q).....*sur-maj* 15 June 95

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev John.....3 Dec 97

**30th Regiment "Wellington Rifles."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Guelph.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Harriston.                  No. 6 Co. Eramosa.  
No. 2 Co. Guelph.                    No. 7 Co. Erin.  
No. 3 Co. Fergus.                    No. 8 Co. Palmerston.  
No. 4 Co. Elora.                      No. 9 Co. Guelph.  
No. 5 Co. Mount Forest.          No. 10 Co. Arthur.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mutrie, John (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 Feb 00

*Majors (2).*

Allan, David M (*r s i 1st*).....2 June 93  
Craig, James J (*r s i 1st*).....19 May 00  
3 May 99

*Captains (10).*

4 Moir, Alexander (*r s i 1st*).....2 June 93  
5 Coyne, James H (*r s i 1st*).....19 June 93  
1 Holton, Robert (*r s i 2nd*).....12 Jan 95  
*Wideman, L C (f o)*.....13 June 96  
2 McLaren, P D (*r s i 1st*).....20 Dec 97  
9 Anderson W H P (*r s i 2nd*)...27 May 99  
6 Head, W M (*c*).....30 Apr 00  
3 Beattie, James (*r s i 2nd*).....30 May 00  
10 Smith, F B (*f o*).....13 Apr 01  
7 Justice, J (*r s i 2nd*).....17 May 01  
8 Potter, J L (*c*).....17 May 01

*Lieutenants (10).*

5 Perry, A R (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Oct 98  
1 Livingstone, C E (*c*).....7 May 00  
6 Fletcher, W J, (*s*).....12 June 01  
3 Groves, W A (*c*).....18 June 01  
4 Pritchard, R T (*r s i 2nd*).....4 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants (10).*

4 ~~Campbell~~, W J A (*S A*).....15 Feb 01  
9 ~~Wideman~~, M E (*S A*).....25 Mar 01  
9 Watters, W B (*s*).....2 Aug 01  
2 Mercer, H (*prov*).....19 Jan 98  
8 Meyers, J S (*prov*).....7 June 98  
2 Doherty, M W (*prov*).....4 Nov 98  
7 McMillan, A (*prov*).....12 Jan 00  
7 Cockburn, R (*prov*).....29 June 01  
10 Fair, J B (*prov*).....19 Sept 01  
10 Everett, E (*prov*).....4 Dec 01  
2 Hohenadil, J (*prov*).....4 Nov 98  
5 Campbell, F W (*prov*).....15 Apr 01  
8 Livingston, W W (*prov*).....30 May 01  
1 Stewart, J F M (*s*).....12 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Crowe, John.....5 Dec 96  
(*hon capt 5 Dec 96*)

*Adjutant.*

Wideman, L C (*capt*).....27 May 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Wissler, S.....16 Dec 98  
(*hon capt 16 Dec 98*)

*Medical Officer.*

Johnson, Wm Henry (Q) (*surg-maj*) 30 June 87  
McNaughton, J D.....(*surg-lt*) 20 May 98

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Belt, Rev A J.....17 Nov 96

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**31st Grey Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Owen Sound.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Owen Sound.	No. 5 Co. Owen Sound.
No. 2 Co. Meaford.	No. 6 Co. Flesherton.
No. 3 Co. Owen Sound.	No. 7 Co. Clarksburg.
No. 4 Co. Durham.	No. 8 Co. Owen Sound.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Campbell, Andrew G (*r s i 1st*).....10 Nov 00

*Majors (2).*

Rorke, Edward (*r s i 1st*).... 9 Sept 98

21 May 98

Cleland, Hugh R (*f o*) .....29 May 01

*Captains (8).*

Sproule, Casper J (*r s i 1st*) .....19 Feb 92

5 Chisholm, William N (*s i 2nd*) .....12 May 98

1 Frost, A J (*r s i 2nd*).....16 May 98

6 Richardson, E K (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Aug 98

7 Rorke, Herbert V (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 Sept 98

8 MacKay, Alex J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Oct 98

8 Telford, J McD (*f o*).....29 Jan 00

4 Snider, O M (*c*).....27 Feb 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

7 Rorke, J H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 May 99

8 Danard H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 June 99

6 McFarland, G F (*c*) ..... 30 Jan 00

4 Torry, R (*r s i 2nd*).....22 Aug 00

1 Frost, H R (*c*)..... 4 Apr 01

5 Armstrong, E F (*s*).....14 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Rutherford, F H (*s*).....30 Apr 00

6 Richardson, C N (*s*).....31 May 00

1 ~~Smith~~ Smith, L L F (*r s i 1st*).....12 Mar 01

*(It 19 Sept 96)*

3 McQuaker, J (*prov*)..... 1 May 00

5 Rutherford, A B (*prov*)..... 2 June 00

7 McIsaac, A (*prov*)..... 4 Apr 01

2 Finley, C A (*prov*).....29 May 01

6 Wilson, N L (*s*)..... 6 Dec 01

2 Rixon, A W (*prov*)..... 2 Nov 01

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D..... 12 May 99

*(hon capt 12 May 99)*

*Adjutant.*

Sproule, C J (*capt*) ..... 2 Aug 98

*Quarter-Master.*

McCallum, J F.....12 May 98

*(hon capt 12 May 98)*

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, Edmund (Q)..... 28 Aug 91

*surg-capt 1 July 00*

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J.....20 May 01

**32nd Bruce Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Walkerton.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Port Elgin.	No. 5 Co. Walkerton.
No. 2 Co. Kincardine.	No. 6 Co. Tara.
No. 3 Co. Lucknow.	No. 7 Co. Wiarton.
No. 4 Co. Paisley.	No. 8 Co. Teeswater.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Weir, Adam (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Dec 99

*Majors (2).*

Clark, Hugh (*r s i 1st*).....20 May 99

Douglas, Wm J (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 July 01

*Captains (8).*

3 Gordon, Jas K McD (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Feb 97

1 McKinney, J R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 May 99

4 Hay, Thomas (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 May 99

2 Peterson, A J (*r s i 2nd*).....20 May 99

7 Buckley, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 00

5 Moffat, A (*f o*).....23 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 Boyer, J B (*c*)..... 27 Apr 00

4 Young, G D (*c*).....1 June 00

6 Milne, J C (*s*) .....23 May 01

7 Forbes, A D (*s*) ..... 1 June 01

3 Malcolmson, P A (*s*) ..... 3 Oct 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

1 Duff, J (*prov*)..... 26 May 99

5 Richardson, R E (*prov*) ..... 7 May 00

1 Burns, J (*prov*)..... 5 Oct 00

8 Shaw, F (*prov*)..... 3 Oct 00

8 Fowler, G (*prov*).....13 May 01

5 Robertson, H D (*prov*).....30 May 01

6 McInnes, D A (*prov*)..... 7 June 01

2 Millar, G (*prov*)..... 7 June 01

6 Nelson, G W (*prov*)..... 23 July 01

6 Montgomery, D (*prov*).....30 Aug 01

7 Fletcher, D (*prov*)..... 30 Aug 01

4 Clark, J G (*prov*).....31 Oct 01

3 Henderson, G (*prov*)..... 4 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

Henderson, J..... 5 Feb 98

*(hon maj 5 Feb 98)*

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Shaw, W M.....13 May 01

*(hon capt 13 May 01)*

*Medical Officer.*

Scott, P J (Q)..... *sur-maj* 25 Apr 98

*Hon.-Chaplain*

Robinson, Rev S F.....19 Aug 97

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 33rd Huron Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Goderich.*  
*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Goderich.	No. 5 Co. Brussels.
No. 2 Co. Wingham.	No. 6 Co. Exeter.
No. 3 Co. Seaforth.	No. 7 Co. Porter's Hill.
No. 4 Co. Clinton.	No. 8 Co. Gorrie.

No 9 Co. Dunganon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Varcoe, John A S (*r s i 1st*).....23 Sept 98

*Majors (2).*

Young, William (*f o*) .....6 July 00

Holmes, Dudley (*r s i 1st*) .....17 Dec 00

*Captains (9).*

4 Combe, Hugh B (*r s i 2nd*) .....24 Feb 93

3 Wilson, Alexr (*r s i 2nd*) .....5 May 93

6 Rance, Harry Torr (*r s i 2nd*) .....31 Jan 94

Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (*r s i 1st*) 7 Mar 96

7 Shaw, John Wm (*r s i 2nd*) .....11 Apr 96

8 Kaine, S G (*r s i 2nd*) .....3 Mar 97

5 McTaggart, M D (*r s i 2nd*) .....9 June 98

2 Johnston, A Y (*r s i 2nd*) .....9 June 98

1 Grant, B de F (*r s i 2nd*) .....17 Dec 00

9 Gundry, W H (*f o*) .....17 Apr 01

(*Seconded 1 Aug 01*)

*Lieutenants (9).*

3 Jackson, J A (*r s i 2nd*) .....24 Mar 98

9 Varcoe, J R (*s*) .....16 May 00

4 McVicar, W W (*r s i 2nd*) .....2 June 00

2 Galt J (*c*) .....2 June 00

7 McPhail, C (*s*) .....1 Dec 00

*2nd Lieutenants (9).*

3 Macdonald, R J (*c*) .....31 May 00

2 Masson, J C (*c*) .....31 Aug 00

9 Johns, T C (*s*) .....1 Nov 00

1 Jackson, T W (*r s i 1st B*) .....6 Apr 01

1 Dunlop, H C (*s*) .....1 Aug 01

6 Jordan H K (*s*) .....6 Aug 01

6 Boyd, S J A (*prov*) .....23 Mar 00

4 Miller, W E (*prov*) .....10 May 00

*Brydges, W J (s)* .....23 Jan 01

Varcoe, J S S (*s*) .....8 Aug 01

6 Heaman, W J (*prov*) .....1 Dec 00

Turnbull, J M (*prov*) .....23 Jan 01

Martin, B L (*prov*) .....23 Jan 01

Robertson, C A (*prov*) .....17 May 01

Hetherington, I (*prov*) .....2 Aug 01

Stewart, G (*prov*) .....2 Aug 01

*Paymaster.*

Hays, R S .....9 June 98

(*hon maj 13 Aug 00*)

*Adjutant.*

Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (*capt*) ..7 Mar 96

*Quarter-Master.*

Beck, Joseph .....13 June 84

(*hon maj 13 June 94*)

*Medical Officer.*

.....

*Hon. chaplain.*

Hodgins, Rev J W .....5 May 99

#### 34th Ontario Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Whitby.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Whitby.	No. 4 Co. Beaverton.
No. 2 Co. Greenwood.	No. 5 Co. Uxbridge.
No. 3 Co. Oshawa.	No. 6 Co. Brooklin.

No. 7 Co. Cannington.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Farewell, John Edwin (*r s i 1st*). 12 Dec 98

*Majors (2).*

McGillivray, John A (*r s i 1st*) .....20 Jan 93

6 July 87

Henderson, Anson G (*r s i 1st*) .....21 Feb 99

*Captains (8).*

3 ∞ Grierson, John F (*f o*) .....19 Feb 92

McGillivray, T A (*r s i 1st*) .....24 Mar 92

7 Bick, Charles F (*r s i 1st*) .....22 Apr 92

6 Smith, William (*m s 2nd*) .....20 Jan 93

5 Sharpe, Samuel S (*r s i 2nd*) .....12 Jan 95

4 Birchard, James (*r s i 2nd*) .....23 May 97

2 King, T (*r s i 2nd*) .....10 June 98

1 Richardson, Wm (*r s i 2nd*) .....12 May 99

Anderson, D M (*r s i 1st*) .....18 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

1 Addison, J H (*r s i 2nd*) .....10 June 98

2 Parker, J (*r s i 2nd*) .....2 June 99

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 Elliot, A T (*s*) .....8 Nov 00

3 Crvsdale, F I (*c*) .....31 May 01

6 ∞ Little, G B (SA) .....18 June 01

3 Cockburn, A A (*s*) .....1 Oct 01

5 Rainey C E (*s*) .....30 Apr 01

7 Kift, Jos (*prov*) .....13 Nov 96

4 Roach, M H (*prov*) .....28 May 97

7 Wilson, T A (*prov*) .....23 May 98

6 Moore, J (*prov*) .....30 May 01

*Paymaster.*

∞ Paterson, Chas A .....28 May 97

(*hon maj 12 Aug 97*)

*Adjutant.*

McGillivray, T A (*capt*) .....10 June 98

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ Dillon, R. ....30 Mar 95

(*hon capt 30 Mar 95*)

*Medical Officer.*

Bascom, H (Q) .....(*surg-maj*) 24 Sept 96

Clark, D A .....(*surg-lt*) 19 Dec 96

*Hon Chaplain.*

Rix, Rev G A .....18 Feb 97



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 35th Regiment.

"Simcoe Foresters."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Barrie.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Barrie, No. 5 Co. Barrie,  
No. 2 Co. Collingwood, No. 6 Co. Huntsville,  
No. 3 Co. Orillia, No. 7 Co. Orillia,  
No. 4 Co. Vespra, No. 8 Co. Penetanguishene.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

≠ O'Brien, W E. .... 6 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

≠ Ward, James (r s i 1st) ..... 23 Apr 98

*Majors (2).*

McPhee, John B (r s i 1st) ..... 20 Jan 99  
Bruce, George W (r s i 1st) ..... 12 May 99

*Captains (8).*

7 ≠ Drinkwater, Thomas H (ms 2nd) 22 Apr 86  
4 ≠ Sneath, Fred (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 June 94  
*Ardagh, B Holford (f o) ..... 25 Apr 96*  
6 Grant, Donald (r s i 2nd) ..... 3 Jan 98  
1 MacLaren, D H (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 Jan 98  
3 Preece, John (f o) ..... 20 Jan 99  
5 Cowan, A (r s i 2nd) ..... 20 Jan 99  
2 McLean, G E (r s i 2nd) ..... 12 May 99  
8 ≠ Thompson, A B (c) ..... 14 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

1 ≠ Munro, G H (r s i 2nd) ..... 6 June 98  
4 Robinson, Mark (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 June 98  
8 McCosh, P (r s i 2nd) ..... 12 May 99  
7 Grant, Alex (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 May 01  
6 Grant, W C (c) ..... 22 Aug 01  
7 Burton, F L (c) ..... 23 Oct 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

1 Shrigley, J G (c) ..... 23 May 99  
3 McKay, K (c) ..... 10 Mar 00  
5 ≠ Black, H D (c) ..... 4 May 01  
2 Campbell, A R (s) ..... 11 May 01  
4 Westcott, G B (prov) ..... 9 Apr 01  
5 Thomas, R H (s) ..... 5 Dec 01  
6 Jackson, C G (prov) ..... 10 June 01  
5 McCarthy, J F H (s) ..... 13 Aug 01

*Paymaster.*

Scott, W. .... (hon capt) 16 Oct 01

*Adjutant.*

Ardagh, B H (capt) ..... 14 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Stokes, R O. .... 21 Dec 99  
(hon capt 21 Dec 99)

*Medical Officer.*

≠ McCarthy, J L G (Q) (sur-maj) ..... 16 Sept 87  
Raikes, Richard ..... (sur-lt) 16 Sept 87  
(hon sur capt 16 Sept 92)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Witten, Rev W. .... 21 Dec 99

### 36th Peel Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Brampton.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Brampton, No. 5 Co. Bradford.  
No. 2 Co. Port Credit, No. 6 Co. Alliston,  
No. 3 Co. Cookstown, No. 7 Co. Shelburne,  
No. 4 Co. Albion, No. 8 Co. Orangeville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Evans, George T (r s i 1st) ..... 8 Mar 99

*Majors (2).*

≠ Duff, John Andrew (r s i 1st) ..... 13 June 92

≠ Wallace, Wellington (r s i 1st) ..... 4 Apr 99

*Captains (8).*

3 Knifton, John (r s i 1st) ..... 20 Apr 94  
(major 16 Oct 01)

*Windeyer, Richard C (r s i 1st Long) 13 June 92*

6 Graham, Hartley (r s i 2nd) ..... 5 May 93

1 Chadwick, W C V (r s i 1st) ..... 19 May 97

4 ≠ Wallace, T G (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 Dec 97

2 Hamilton, F J (r s i 2nd) ..... 4 Apr 99

7 Gabriel, G F (r s i 2nd) ..... 4 Apr 99

8 Smith, W A (c) ..... 1 June 00

5 Stoddart, G W (s) ..... 14 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

3 McManus, W (r s i 2nd) ..... 17 Oct 96

2 Beckett, S G (c) ..... 4 Aug 99

1 Cowan, W (c) ..... 4 Aug 99

6 Boddy, A W (c) ..... 15 Aug 99

(Seconded 26 Sept 01)

8 Whitehead, A B (c) ..... 1 June 00

7 O'Flynn, T (s) ..... 15 June 00

5 Aylesworth, A F (c) ..... 14 June 01

6 Douglass, R Y (c) ..... 3 Oct 01

4 Snell, F E (s) ..... 3 Oct 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 Thompson, J T C (c) ..... 23 May 99

7 Smith, H E (f o) ..... 23 May 99

6 Murphy, A R (prov) ..... 30 Nov 99

2 Gray, J (c) ..... 20 Jan 98

4 Hackett, W T (prov) ..... 31 May 01

8 Russell, F H (s) ..... 19 Apr 01

5 Hedges, W H (prov) ..... 17 May 01

1 Beck, J S (prov) ..... 16 Dec 01

7 McKinley, D F (s) ..... 16 Dec 01

8 Chadwick, R E C (s) ..... 19 Apr 01

*Paymaster.*

Thompson, F L ..... 15 Dec 97  
(hon capt 15 Dec 97)

*Adjutant.*

Windeyer, Richard C (capt) ..... 4 Apr 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Heron, O ..... 1 June 01  
(hon capt 22 July 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Henry, James ..... (sur-maj) 20 June 90

MacKay, A (Q) ..... (sur-lt) 12 Apr 98

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**37th Regiment "Haldimand Rifles."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—York.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. York. No. 4 Co. Hagersville.  
No. 2 Co. Cayuga. No. 5 Co. Hagersville.  
No. 3 Co. Caledonia. No. 6 Co. Dunnville.  
No. 7 Co. Caledonia. No. 8 Co. Oshweken.

*Hon Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Nelles, R L.....15 June 01  
(lt-col 6 Oct 97)

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Thompson, Andrew T (r s i 1st).... 31 Dec 00

*Majors (2).*

Davis, Sidney N (f o).....26 Apr 01

∞ Macdonald, Jas F (r s i 1st)..... 28 May 01

*Captains (8).*

4 Griffith, Benjamin A (m s 2nd).....22 June 83

5 Vanloon, Wm C (r s i 1st).....18 May 94

Rastrick, A S (r s i 2nd).....18 May 94

(Secounded 20 Dec 00)

3 Clench, Joseph (r s i 2nd).....15 June 95

Wier, William M (r s i 1st).....15 Jan 98

2 Baxter, E S (r s i 2nd).....18 Mar 01

1 Verth, J (c).....28 May 01

7 Roulston, Wm D (c).....5 Sept 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Read, R H (r s i 2nd).....12 June 99

6 Haney, B M (s).....20 Nov 99

7 Hill, Geo P (r s i 2nd).....4 June 00

3 Davis, G (c).....1 Apr 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

4 Hamilton, C F (r s i 2nd).....14 May 98

6 Parry, R Y (c).....30 May 01

4 Griffith, L A (s).....15 May 01

8 Johnson, J S (prov).....25 Apr 96

2 Shirra, A (prov).....20 Mar 99

5 Holmes, W C (prov).....10 Feb 00

6 Murray, J J (prov).....4 Apr 01

8 Gould, H J (prov).....22 May 01

7 Jennings, J L (prov).....30 May 01

5 Farmer, J F (prov).....1 June 01

8 ∞ Kelly, E T (SA).....11 Sept 1

8 Johnson, F L.....27 Nov 01

1 Martindale, C J (s).....11 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, Andrew.....15 Jan 98

(hon maj 15 Jan 98)

*Adjutant.*

Weir, William M (capt).....1 June 95

*Quarter-Master.*

Gill, John Albert.....12 Feb 75

(hon maj 12 Apr 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Langrill, A S (Q).....12 May 99

(sur-capt 1 July 01)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Piper, Rev F C.....21 Feb 99

**38th Regiment.**

"Dufferin Rifles of Canada."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Head-Quarters*—Brantford.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

The Rt. Hon. The Marquis of Dufferin and Ava.  
K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., P.C. 18 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

.....

*Majors (2).*

Leonard, Henry Francis (r s i 1st)....24 Nov 94

*Captains (6).*

Cameron, E D (r s i 1st).....24 Nov 94

Ashton, Ernest C (r s i 1st).....7 Aug 96

∞ Howard, Frank A (r s i 2nd).....7 Aug 96

Gibson, David S (r s i 2nd).....7 Aug 96

Genet, H A (r s i 2nd).....16 Sept 98

*Lieutenants (6).*

Ashton, A N (f o).....29 Apr 99

Brown, L W (s).....14 Nov 01

Dempster, G L (s).....14 Nov 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

∞ Breedon, J S (SA).....9 May 01

Buck, F F (prov).....20 Sept 97

Brethour, Wm A (prov).....20 Sept 97

Andrews, W N (prov).....2 Nov 97

Cutcliffe, M E B (prov).....16 Jan 99

Smith, R J (prov).....21 Mar 00

Miller, A W (prov).....21 Mar 00

Colquhoun, M A (prov).....6 Feb 01

Ward, G A (prov).....6 Feb 01

Ramsay, C F (prov).....9 Aug 01

Ballachey, P. P.....14 Nov 01

*Paymaster.*

Hamilton, Joshua Smith.....7 Sept 88

(hon maj 19 Sept 98)

*Adjutant.*

Cameron, E D (capt).....16 Sept 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Robertson, R W.....4 Nov 01

(hon capt 4 Nov 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H.....(sur-maj) 22 Oct 96

*Hon Chaplain.*

Ashton, Rev Robt.....9 Dec 96

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 39th Regiment "Norfolk Rifles."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Simcoe.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Simcoe.	No. 5 Co. Waterford.
No. 2 Co. Hartford.	No. 6 Co. Simcoe.
No. 3 Co. Port Rowan.	No. 7 Co. Fairground.
No. 4 Co. Kingslake.	No. 8 Co. Delhi.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

York, Isaac E (*r s i 1st*).....16 Sept 98

*Majors (2).*

Atkinson, Thos R (*r s i 1st*).....10 Nov 94

*Captains (8).*

4 Matthews, Colin B ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Mar 99
5 Lings, Wm B ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Mar 92
2 Renton, Wm (c).....	24 June 92
7 Martin, Wm ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Jan 94
8 Aiken, L F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	19 May 98
1 Innes, C E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	25 May 99
6 Price, H P ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	14 May 00
8 Townsend, J W ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	14 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

7 Taylor, Jno (*r s i 2nd*).....20 July 95  
2 Burch, D (*r s i 2nd*).....25 Apr 99

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 Turner, F P (s).....	8 Oct 00
7 Van Order, L R, (s).....	28 Feb 01
1 Curtis, L B (s).....	5 Dec 01
1 Selby, H (prov).....	8 May 99
3 Ferris, H (prov).....	25 May 00
8 Sither, A T (prov).....	1 June 00
5 Jackson, C L (prov).....	2 June 00
5 Snider, F D (s).....	6 Dec 01
6 Stringer, H L (prov).....	29 May 01
4 Anderson, D (prov).....	29 May 01
6 Gilbert, C (prov).....	15 June 01
8 Hutchison, W G (prov).....	29 Oct 01
2 Carver, E F (prov).....	10 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Curtis, George A.....25 May 99  
(hon maj 30 May 00)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Luscombe, George H.....1 Mar 99  
(hon maj 27 Apr 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Grassett, J C (Q).....27 June 96  
(surg-capt 27 June 01)

### 40th Northumberland Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Cobourg.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Cobourg.	No. 5 Co. Hastings.
No. 2 Co. Cobourg.	No. 6 Co. Grafton.
No. 3 Co. Campbellford.	No. 7 Co. Colborne.
No. 4 Co. Brighton.	No. 8 Co. Castleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Greer, F C B (*r s i 1st*).....20 May 98

*Majors (2).*

Floyd, William H (*r s i 1st*).....21 Mar 00

*Captains (8).*

<i>Birdsall, Richard E (g s i 1st)</i> .....	15 June 95
4 Russell, Wm Henry ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	25 Mar 98
7 Wilson, G E R ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	20 May 98
8 Wolfrain, F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Aug 98
2 Boggs, Frederick D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	1 June 99
6 Robson, A M ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	8 June 99
3 Mackay, J D ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	7 Mar 00
1 Campbell, J ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	21 Mar 00
5 Fraser, J A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	6 May 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Butler, M L (c).....5 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Smith, William (prov).....	11 Nov 87
2 Oldham, W F (prov).....	1 June 99
6 Slade F (prov).....	27 Dec 99
5 Neilson, H S (prov).....	29 Dec 99
6 Standly, R W (prov).....	1 Mar 00
3 Cleugh, E J (prov).....	7 Mar 00
6 Robeson, W R B (prov).....	14 Mar 00
2 Field, J D (prov).....	15 May 00
1 McCallum, C (prov).....	21 May 00
3 Reeson, J D (prov).....	15 Nov 00
7 McGlennon, J A S (prov).....	21 May 01
1 Geiger, A G (prov).....	3 June 01

*Paymaster.*

≈(D) Bonnycastle, R H.....7 Dec 99  
(hon maj 7 Dec 99)

*Adjutant.*

Birdsall, R C (capt).....17 May 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Snelgrove, Henry John.....20 Apr 94  
(hon maj 20 Mar 95)

*Medical Officer.*

Willoughby, W A (Q).....14 June 89  
(surg-maj 19 Apr 82)

Macoun, Jno.....(surg-lt) 26 Oct 96

*Hon Chaplain.*

French, Rev W H A.....13 Nov 97

**CADET CORPS.**

*Hon Captain.*

Beattie, Rev W.....4 Sept 01

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 41st Regiment, "Brockville Rifles."

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Brockville.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Brockville, No. 4 Co. Brockville,  
No. 2 Co. Brockville, No. 5 Co. Brockville,  
No. 3 Co. Brockville, No. 6 Co. Brockville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sparham, T W (*s i 1st*).....26 Dec 98

*Majors* (2).

Jackson, David English (*r s i 1st*)... 28 Apr 82  
(*l c 7 Sept 98*)

*Captains* (6).

5 Powers, J (*r s i 2nd*).....21 Apr 98  
4 Fisher, A A (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 98  
1 McLelland, R A (*r s i 1st*).....26 Dec 98  
3 Patterson, A M (*s*).....1 June 00

*Lieutenants* (6).

6 Darling, George H (*r s i 2nd*).....31 May 89  
5 Hogan, D A (*r s i 2nd*).....21 June 99

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

1 Jones, E W (*s*).....3 Oct 00  
1 Stewart, R W (*s*).....3 Oct 00  
2 Buell, W S (*s*).....30 July 01  
4 Sidley, N R (*s*).....30 July 01  
3 LeClair, L J (*prov*).....22 July 98  
4 Maclaren, W C (*prov*).....2 Feb 99  
3 Patton, L (*prov*).....22 May 99  
2 Sharpe, W D (*prov*).....11 May 00

*Paymaster.*

Wright, William James.....13 May 87  
(*hon maj 11 June 97*)

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*

Bisset, E H.....30 Mar 98  
(*hon capt 30 Mar 98*)

*Medical Officer.*

Horton, Robert Nelson.....25 Jan 98  
(*sur-capt 9 Mar 93*)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Strachan, Rev D.....30 Jan 00

#### 42nd Lanark and Renfrew Regiment.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Perth.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Almonte, No. 4 Co. Smith's Falls,  
No. 2 Co. Carleton Place, No. 5 Co. Renfrew,  
No. 3 Co. Perth, No. 6 Co. Pembroke.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Irving, Lennox (*r s i 1st*).....9 May 01

*Majors* (2).

Farrell, A G (*s i 1st*).....29 May 01  
Mackie, H J (*r s a 1st*).....29 May 01

*Captains* (6).

5 Mackay, Allan C (*r s i 2nd*).....10 June 97  
3 Balderson, J M (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Jan 99  
1 Cole, H H (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 99  
4 Stephens, P J (*r s i 2nd*).....29 May 01  
2 McEwen, H A (*c*).....29 May 01  
6 Dunlop, E A (*c*).....21 Sept 01

*Lieutenants* (6).

4 Girouard, R A (*c*).....29 May 01  
Caldwell, B A C (*r m c*).....5 June 01  
(*lieut 27 June 98*)  
3 Hall, J McN, (*s*).....16 Sept 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

5 McDonald, J D (*r s i 2nd*).....8 Apr 99  
3 Mitchell, R B (*s*).....30 July 01  
1 Rosamond, A G (*prov*).....22 May 97  
5 Airth, H J (*prov*).....10 June 97  
1 Williams, D (*prov*).....22 Mar 00  
4 Macalister, T (*prov*).....29 May 01  
2 Boucher, W (*prov*).....5 June 01  
2 McIntosh, C (*prov*).....16 Sept 01  
3 Steele, R M (*prov*).....1 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

Hale, L.....(*hon capt*) 21 Sept 01

*Adjutant.*

Caldwell, B A C (*lieut*).....5 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Williams, G.....20 May 98  
(*hon maj 20 May 98*)

*Medical Officer.*

Lynch, Dennis P.....*sur-maj* 21 Oct 87

CADET CORPS.

*Hon. Captain.*

.....

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**43rd Regiment, "Ottawa and Carleton Rifles."**

M. D. "Ottawa Bde", Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) White, W, C M G.....1 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sherwood, Arthur P, A DC (r s i 1st). 22 June 98

*Majors (2).*

⚡ Rogers, Samuel M (r s i 1st)..... 22 June 98

Helmer, Richd A (r s i 1st)..... 2 May 99

*Captains (8).*

Boville, Thos O (r s i 1st)..... 1 July 96

⚡ de la Ronde, Stuart E (r s i 2nd). 10 June 97

Bollard, J H (r s i 2nd)..... 21 Apr 98

Cameron, D W (r s i 2nd)..... 27 Apr 98

Matthews, A E (r s i 2nd)..... 24 Dec 98

Dewar, J H (r s i 2nd)..... 2 May 99

Bell, A de Mowbray (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00

⚡ Stewart, R G (r s i 2nd)..... 11 Moh 01

Garrow, J F (r s i 2nd)..... 11 Moh 01

*Lieutenants (9).*

Birkett, M (r s i 2nd)..... 2 June 99

Ewart, J A (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00

Blackburn, R (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00

Cameron, R G (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00

Armstrong, J A (r s i 2nd)..... 1 July 00

Paterson, R W (r s i 2nd)..... 12 Apr 01

Blatch, G L (c)..... 12 Apr 01

⚡ Matthews, A J (S A)..... 12 Apr 01

Birdwhistle, R J (s)..... 29 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Dickson, J P (c)..... 3 June 01

Folkins, H A (c)..... 31 May 01

Boddy, H M (s)..... 1 July 00

Bell, G A (s)..... 1 July 00

Pinard, A A (s)..... 1 July 00

⚡ Gilmour, A U (S A)..... 12 Apr 01

⚡ Graham, J D H (S A)..... 12 Apr 01

Edwards, C M (s)..... 3 June 01

McNeill, E R (s)..... 3 June 01

Wood, W S (prov)..... 10 July 01

*Paymaster.*

Sutherland, E D..... 13 June 96

(hon capt 25 May 92)

*Adjutant.*

Boville, T C (capt)..... 22 June 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Hutcheson, J E..... 27 Apr 98

(hon capt 2 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Courtenay, J D (Q)..... sur-maj 18 Mar 99

**44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Niagara Falls.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Niag. Falls. No. 4 Co., Fort Erie.

No. 2 Co., Beamsville. No. 5 Co., Welland.

No. 3 Co., Thorold. No. 6 Co., Virgil.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cruikshank, Ernest A (r s i 1st)..... 25 Feb 99

*Major (2).*

Cohoe, John E (r s i 1st)..... 18 Apr 99

Hill, Frederick W (r s i 1st Lg)..... 29 May 00

*Captains (6).*

2 Gibson, W F (r s i 2nd)..... 31 Mar 99

5 Rose, H A (r s i 2nd)..... 18 Apr 99

4 Evely, James (f o)..... 1 June 99

1 Mitchell, C H (f o)..... 30 May 00

3 Munro, D J C (r s i 2nd)..... 26 Mar 01

6 Brown, H L (c)..... 26 Mar 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

Laur, J E (f o)..... 1 June 99

2 Cline, J G (c)..... 23 May 00

1 Coulson, B J (c)..... 18 June 00

5 Cowper, H D (c)..... 19 July 00

4 Dunn, S DeW (c)..... 27 Mar 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

2 Kidd, W W (c)..... 10 Mar 00

5 Harcourt, F Y (s)..... 17 July 00

⚡ Rogers, W R (S A)..... 20 Feb 01

1 Stuart, T McC (prov)..... 20 Feb 00

3 McCleary, L B E (prov)..... 13 May 01

6 White, D B (s)..... 5 Dec 01

1 Scholley, R D (prov)..... 5 June 01

6 Harriman, J J (prov)..... 3 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

⚡ Vandersluys, J A..... 30 May 00

(hon maj 30 May 00)

*Adjutant.*

Laur, J E (lt)..... 9 July 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Clark, Joseph..... 22 Jan 92

(hon maj 22 Jan 92)

*Medical Officer.*

Thompson, W W..... 21 May 01

(capt A M S 1 Nov 00)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Johnstone, Rev G..... 23 May 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 45th Victoria Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lindsay.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Cameron.    No. 4 Co., Omamee  
No. 2 Co., Lindsay.    No. 5 Co., Fenelon Falls  
No. 3 Co., Lindsay.    No. 6 Co., Woodville

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mackenzie, W .....22 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Hughes, Samuel, MP (r s i 1st) ... 9 June 97

*Majors (2).*

Sylvester, Robt (r s i 1st) .....31 Aug 98

Neill, Wm J (r s i 1st) .....4 June 01

*Captains (6).*

3 ∞ Holtorf, William (r s i 2nd) .....14 June 89

1 Henley, Wm. (r s i 1st) .....1 June 98

6 Staples, J H (r s i 1st) .....7 July 98

5 Mackay, J R (r s i 2nd) .....31 May 99

2 Williamson, A. (r s i 2nd) .....4 June 01

4 ∞ McCrea, J McN (SA) .....4 June 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

5 Suddaby, S. A. (r s i 2nd) .....30 Nov 98

6 McMillan, D (r s i 2nd) .....30 Nov 98

1 Hopkins, F H (f o) .....4 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

2 Williams, H F (prov) .....12 Jan 99

3 Lancaster, V W (prov) .....23 May 99

2 Campbell, A L (prov) .....15 June 99

1 Silverwood, A E (prov) .....1 June 00

5 Ellery, W A (prov) .....25 May 01

2 Lancaster, G V (prov) .....4 June 01

4 Lamb, E (prov) .....4 June 01

6 Patterson, N L (prov) .....4 June 01

4 Robinson, W (prov) .....30 July 01

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, J. A. ....9 Sept 97

(hon capt 9 Sept 97)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Hopkins, Eustace .....14 Aug 85

(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Galloway, A (surg-t) .....18 June 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

Macmillan, Rev J W .....29 Mar 97

### 46th Durham Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Port Hope.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Port Hope.    No. 4 Co., Millbrook.  
No. 2 Co., Port Hope.    No. 5 Co., Burton.  
No. 3 Co., Bowmanville No. 6 Co., Springville.  
No. 7 Co., Janetville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Hughes, John (v b 1st) .....9 June 97

10 Nov 94

*Majors (2).*

(D) Ward, Henry Alfred (v b 1st) ...28 Nov 90

22 Aug 89

Rowe, Philip J (r s i 1st) .....25 Mar 98

13 Apr 95

*Captains (7).*

4 ∞ Winslow, Charles H (s i 2nd) .30 Mar 85

∞ Preston, John A V (r s i 1st) ....4 Sept 85

(maj 4 Sept 95)

5 Brown, William J (r s i 1st) .....22 Apr 86

(maj 22 Apr 96)

2 Robertson, William J (m s 2nd) .....16 July 88

6 Johnston, Thos J (m s 2nd) .....16 Nov 88

3 Milligan, W P (r s a 1st) .....25 Mar 98

7 Nasmyth, William W (r s i 1st) .....23 June 97

1 Coombs, Frank H (r s i 2nd) .....5 June 00

2 ∞ Read, H (r s i 2nd) .....18 May 99

*Lieutenants (7).*

5 Farrel, W (r s i 2nd) .....4 May 99

3 Stalker, A (r s i 2nd) .....15 June 00

4 Leach, W D (r s i 2nd) .....29 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

6 Clark, John F (prov) .....18 Jan 96

7 Nasmyth, J T H (prov) .....6 Apr 99

2 Nightingale, W H (prov) .....20 Mar 00

1 Chisholm, D H (prov) .....1 June 00

4 Vance, J A (prov) .....13 June 00

6 Johnston, R G (prov) .....10 Dec 00

1 Honey, J C (prov) .....13 Aug 01

5 Hughes, E F (prov) .....9 Sept 01

7 McAlpine, C D H (prov) .....7 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

King, W D .....29 Nov 97

(hon capt 29 Nov 97)

*Adjutant.*

∞ Preston, John A V (capt & bt m) 13 May 92

*Quarter-Master.*

Deyell, R .....5 June 00

(hon capt 5 June 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Turner, H A (Q) .....sur-maj 19 May 96

21 Sept 95

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**47th Frontenac Regiment.**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Kingston.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Inverary. No. 4 Co., Napanee.  
No. 2 Co., Sydenham. No. 5 Co., Harrowsmith.  
No. 3 Co., Moscow. No. 6 Co., Enterprise.  
No. 7 Co., Odessa.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cox, Robert (f o).....18 Apr 00

*Majors (2).*

Mabee, James E (f o).....1 June 00

14 June 88

1 Ferguson, Frederick S (r s i 1st)... 14 Mch 01

*Captains (7).*

Hewton, O E (r s i 1st)..... 9 Feb 95

4 Sharpe, Alex (m s 2nd)..... 11 May 95

3 Amey, J A (m s 1st)..... 11 May 95

2 Knight, S (r s i 2nd)..... 1 June 95

5 Hunter, Alfred J (m s 2nd)..... 14 July 96

6 Bell, A. M. (r s i 2nd)..... 19 May 97

7 Gray, Charles H (c)..... 1 June 00

1 Healey, T H (c)..... 14 Mch 01

*Lieutenants (7).*

5 Day, E E (r s i 2nd)..... 22 June 98

2 Trousdale, T (c)..... 31 Oct 00

1 Ruttan, E G (c)..... 14 Mch 01

2 Clement, F (c)..... 11 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (7).*

4 Smith, W C (prov)..... 4 Sept 85

6 Hannah, J (prov)..... 24 Mar 99

4 Maybee, F R (prov)..... 28 July 99

7 Reynolds, J W (prov)..... 1 June 00

1 Healey, H W (prov)..... 14 Mch 01

5 Armstrong, W F (prov)..... 22 May 01

7 Miller, R G (prov)..... 22 May 01

6 Wagar, F E (prov)..... 28 May 01

*Paymaster.*

∞ (D) Kelly, Thomas..... 19 Feb 97

(hon maj 24 Mar 97)

*Adjutant.*

Hewton, O E (capt)..... 9 Feb 95

*Quarter-Master.*

Hunter, G H V..... 25 July 98

(hon capt 25 July 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, C L..... (surg-maj) 5 June 99

Kilborn, A K (Q)..... 5 June 99

(surg-capt 5 June 00)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Grant, Rev. G. M., C.M.G., M.A.... 11 Aug 97

**48th Regiment, "Highlanders."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 18 Oct. 91.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Davidson, J I..... 14 Apr 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Macdonald, William C (r s i 1st). 29 May 00

*Majors (2).*

Robertson, Donald M (r s i 1st)..... 31 Mar 98

Henderson, Wilbur (f o)..... 15 Dec 00

(31 Mar 92)

*Captains (8).*

Hendrie, William (f o)..... 31 Mar 92

Currie, John Allister (r s i 2nd)..... 13 Aug 92

Michie, John Forbes (r s i 2nd)..... 19 Aug 92

Donald, Duncan (r s i 1st)..... 13 Oct 93

McLean, Hugh C (r s i 2nd)..... 24 Aug 96

∞ Mitchell, James H (r s i 2nd)..... 27 Feb 97

Campbell, Chas A (r s i 2nd)..... 27 Nov 99

Catto, Chas (r s i 2nd)..... 27 Sept 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Brooke, Harold J (r s i 2nd)..... 24 Aug 96

∞ Cosby, N W (f o)..... 4 June 97

Harbottle, C C (f o)..... 13 May 98

Taylor, A (r s i 2nd)..... 13 Feb 00

∞ Temple, R H M (r s i 1st)..... 27 Sept 00

Woodbridge, M J (r s i 2nd)..... 27 Sept 00

Darling, C W (c)..... 27 Sept 00

Mackenzie, A W, (a)..... 24 Sept 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

McGaw, O E, (c)..... 23 May 99

Somerville, L MoR (a)..... 9 Oct 00

McLaren, A K (r s i 2nd)..... 15 Dec 00

(18 Oct 98)

Osborne, J E K (c)..... 31 May 01

Grant, W L (a)..... 30 July 1

Wilson, R S (a)..... 30 Apr 01

Ibester, A J (prov)..... 2 Nov 98

Miller, A A (prov)..... 24 Sept 01

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant.*

Donald, D (capt)..... 24 Aug 96

*Quarter-Master.*

Orchard, W H..... 18 Mar 98

(hon maj 18 Mar 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Stuart, William T..... (surg-maj) 19 Feb 92

Smith, D K..... (surg-lt) 2 Feb 98

*Hon Chaplain.*

Black, Rev Armstrong, D D..... 29 Sept 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**49th Regiment, "Hastings Rifles."**

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Stirling.*

**Company Head-Quarters.**

No. 1 Co., Belleville. No. 4 Co., Madoo.  
No. 2 Co., Stirling. No. 5 Co., Tyendenaga.  
No. 3 Co., Sidney. No. 6 Co., Trenton.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Harrison, Edward (*r s i 1st*).....30 Dec 98

*Majors (2).*

Orr, John Roland (*r s i 1st*).....30 Dec 98  
∞ Smith, Albert H (*r s i 1st*).....24 Feb 99

*Captains (6).*

6 Arnott, John Wilson (*r s i 1st*).....26 Jan 97  
3 Ketcheson, W G (*r s i 2nd*).....7 June 97  
1 ∞ Watts, William T (*r s i 1st*)... 8 June 00  
2 McKee, T H (*r s i 2nd*).....6 Nov 00  
5 Ketcheson, W H (*c*).....21 Jan 01  
4 Wallbridge, C M (*r s i 1st B lg*)... 9 July 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Crews, W H (*f o*).....13 May 99  
2 Scott, G L (*c*).....20 Mar 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

3 Ketcheson, H F (*prov*).....23 Nov 98  
1 Brown, D A (*prov*).....22 May 00  
5 Farnham, F (*prov*).....27 May 01  
5 Keith, G A (*prov*).....10 June 01  
2 Green, D (*prov*).....25 Nov 01  
6 Bywater A. E. (*prov*).....23 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

Grass, R.....14 June 89  
(*hon maj* 21 Oct 00)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Slater, F (*hon capt*).....10 June 01

*Medical Officer.*

Farley, John J.....25 June 85  
(*sur-maj* 27 Sept 97)  
Alger, H H (Q).....(*sur-capt* 28 June 01)

*Hon Chaplain.*

Thompson, Rev T J, M.A.....8 Jan 00

**50th Regiment.**

"Huntingdon and Hemingford  
Rangers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Huntingdon.*

**Company Head-Quarters.**

No. 1 Co., Huntingdon. No. 5 Co., Lacolle.  
No. 2 Co., Ormstown. No. 6 Co., Hem'gford.  
No. 3 Co., Rockburn. No. 7 Co., Roxford.  
No. 4 Co., Athelstan. No. 8 Co., Riverfield.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

2 Gilbert, J (*r s i 2nd*).....23 Feb 80  
8 Stewart, J McG (*v b 2nd*).....2 July 80  
6 McKay, G J (*f o*).....22 Oct 86  
7 Hoyle, R (*r s i 2nd*).....31 Dec 90  
5 Rousseau, L A (*r s i 1st*).....28 June 97  
26 June 93  
1 Gardner, W A (*r s i 1st*).....13 Jan 98  
4 McIntosh, D F (*r s i 2nd*).....23 June 99  
3 Copland, A R (*r s i 1st*).....1 May 01  
McGregor, J A (*r s i 1st*).....3 Apr 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Harrigan, W (s).....25 June 01  
6 Spearman, B S (*c*).....25 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

7 Straker, H C (*r s i 1st B lg*).....25 Feb 99  
2 Harrigan, J (*prov*).....13 June 99  
2 Kidney, J (*prov*).....19 June 00  
4 Lindsay, J (*prov*).....25 June 00  
6 McKay, W (*prov*).....25 June 00  
1 Morris, W (*prov*).....26 June 00  
1 Henderson, A (*prov*).....13 June 01  
5 Brassard, J (*prov*).....25 June 01  
5 Beaudry, J (*prov*).....25 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Ross, J J.....31 May 89

*Adjutant.*

McGregor, J A (*capt*).....26 June 00

*Quarter-Master.*

Allen, W.....9 May 88  
(*hon capt* 9 May 88)

*Medical Officer.*

De Mouilpied, W (Q).....*sur-maj* 24 Apr 85



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**53rd Sherbrooke Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sherbrooke.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Fraser, H R (*r s i 1st*).....25 Oct 00

*Major.*

Spearing, R J (*r s i 1st*).....11 May 01

*Captains (4).*

Somers, Thos (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 May 96

Fraser, Chas K (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Aug 98

Loomis, F O W (*r s i 1st*).....18 Apr 01

Bradley, F H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 June 01

Penhale, John (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 June 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

Robins, J C (*r s i 2nd*).....18 Apr 01

Simpson, A H M (*r s i 2nd*).....18 Apr 01

Bowen, F C (*s*).....24 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Blue, J H (*s*).....31 May 01

Fletcher, H B (*s*).....31 May 01

Fuller, H B (*prov*).....24 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Odell, Henry Albert.....12 May 82  
(*hon maj* 24 Apr 91)

*Adjutant.*

Somers, T (*capt*)..... 2 Aug 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Addie, G K.....18 May 98  
(*hon capt* 18 May 94)

*Medical Officer.*

Farwell, W A.....(*surg-lt*) 24 June 01

**54th Richmond Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6. Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Richmond.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Danville. No. 4 Co., Windsor  
No. 2 Co., Kingsbury. Mills  
No. 3 Co., Richmond. No. 5 Co., Kirkdale.  
No. 6 Co., Kingsey Village.

*Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Harkom, John William (*v b let*)..... 8 Feb 96

*Majors (2).*

Stevens, William R (*r s i 1st*).....26 May 98

Hewton, R J (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Mar 00

*Captains (6).*

Healy, Michael H (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Mar 96

Stalker, A G (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Dec 97

3 Ewing, W J (*r s i 2nd*).....30 May 99

1 Johnston, Geo H (*r s i 2nd*).....24 June 00

4 MacKenzie, T R (*r s i 2nd*).....18 Feb 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

1 Boutelle, J H (*s*).....24 June 00

4 Wright, H E (*s*).....30 Sept 00

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

4 White, A A (*S A*).....19 Feb 01

2 McIver, W E (*S A*).....18 Mar 01

3 Boucher, A V (*s*).....30 Apr 01

5 Ibbotson, A F (*s*).....30 Apr 01

1 McLeod, J R (*prov*).....13 Mar 01

6 Abercrombie, C E (*prov*)..... 9 Apr 01

6 Husk, B G (*prov*)..... 9 Apr 01

3 Boucher, A V (*prov*).....27 May 01

5 Ibbotson, A F (*prov*).....27 May 01

6 Brydges, H G (*prov*).....25 June 01

2 Brown, E H (*prov*).....25 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Newell, T D.....30 May 99  
(*hon capt* 16 May 96)

*Adjutant.*

Healy, M H (*capt*).....18 Jan 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Brooks, John V T..... 9 Dec 97  
(*hon maj* 5 Sept 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Brown, T L..... *surg-maj* 2 June 82

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**55th Regiment "Megantic Light Infantry."**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Inverness.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Kinnear's Mills.  
No. 2 Co. Inverness.  
No. 3 Co. Clapham.  
No. 4 Co. Maple Hill.  
No. 5 Co. Ste. Julie de Somerset.  
No. 6 Co. Leeds.

*Lieut. - Colonel.*

Thompson, William (*r s i 1st*).....21 Nov 99  
14 July 93

*Majors* (2).

Austin, F L C (*r s i 1st*).....23 Oct 00

*Captains* (6).

McKenzie, Thomas (*m s 1st*)..... 17 Oct 84  
(*maj* 17 Oct 94)  
5 Pelletier, Alphonse P (*m s 2nd*).... 5 May 93  
3 Briggs, William J (*r s i 2nd*).... 23 June 93  
4 Porter, G (*r s i 1st*).....30 May 98  
6 Williams, H H (*r m c*).....11 May 00  
2 Stewart, J (*c*).....23 Oct 00

*Lieutenants* (6).

1 Lipsey, James (*s i 1st B*).....4 June 86  
6 Lambly, E H (*c*).....11 May 00

*2nd Lieutenants* (6).

5 Lemay, C (*r s i 1st B*).....27 Nov 00  
4 Thompson, G (*prov*).....30 May 98  
1 Johnston, W J (*prov*).....15 June 99  
6 Jamieson, D H N (*prov*).....29 May 00  
3 Blondeau, E (*prov*).....29 Apr 01  
3 Young, I (*prov*).....29 Apr 01  
2 Woodside, J H (*prov*).....10 May 01  
1 Moore, J W (*prov*).....12 June 01  
2 Gravel, M. J. (*prov*).....23 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

Porter, Thomas Robinson.....27 June 96  
(*hon maj* 1 Aug 89)

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, Thomas (*capt and bt m*) .17 Oct 84

*Quarter-Master.*

Cross, Arthur.....27 June 96  
(*hon capt* 27 June 96)

*Medical Officer.*

Thompson, William..... (*surg-maj*) 5 May 93  
Lambly, W B.....(*surg-lt*) 10 Dec 01

**56th Grenville Regiment "Lisgar Rifles."**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Prescott.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Prescott.  
No. 2 Co. Iroquois.  
No. 3 Co. Manotick.  
No. 4 Co. Kemptville.  
No. 5 Co. North Augusta.  
No. 6 Co. Spencerville.  
No. 7 Co. Metcalfe.  
No. 8 Co. Lansdowne.

*Lieut. - Colonel.*

Checkley, John Butler (*r s i 1st*)... 9 Jan 99  
14 Aug 95

*Majors* (2).

Beckett, David W (*r s i 1st*).....19 July 98

*Captains* (8).

Burritt, William Henry (*r s i 1st*).... 14 Aug 85  
(*maj* 14 Aug 95)

6 Drummond, George A (*r s i 2nd*)... 17 June 87

3 Cameron, D A (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Sept 97

4 Hutchins, Horace (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 July 98

1 Carstairs, W F W (*r s i 1st*).... 4 Oct 98

7 Walker, George A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 17 Oct 98

5 Chapman, G W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 June 99

1 Croskery, R A (*s*).....1 May 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

6 Thomson, T P (*r s i 1st B*).....30 May 98

4 Percival, A H (*c*).....29 Apr 01

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

1 Purkis, W I (*prov*).....28 Nov 98

7 Loney, W R (*prov*).....24 Feb 99

6 Drummond, F P (*prov*).....30 Mar 99

6 Cameron, J O (*prov*)..... 6 May 99

4 Warren, M G (*prov*).....14 May 00

3 Lindsay, N McL (*prov*)..... 1 May 01

2 Willson, W N (*prov*)..... 9 May 01

3 Reilly, C (*prov*)..... 7 June 01

2 Bullis, F R (*prov*).....18 June 01

2 Willson, W N (*prov*).....18 June 01

5 Faussett, A (*prov*).....22 Aug 01

8 Macdonald M R (*prov*).....21 Oct 01

5 Fulford, C C (*prov*).....16 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

Huntington, J S..... 8 Sept 97  
(*hon capt* 8 Sept 97)

*Adjutant.*

Burritt, Wm Henry (*capt & bt m*)... 7 May 86

*Quarter-Master.*

Tripp, James Anthony..... 13 Apr 83  
(*hon maj* 8 Sept 97)

*Medical Officer.*

McCammion, James A.....(*surg-maj*) 21 May 86

Jones, J A.....(*surg-lt*) 21 May 86

*Hon.-Chaplain.*

Burke, Rev T E..... 12 June 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**57th Regiment.**

"Peterborough Rangers."

M. D. No. 3. Ont.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67.)

*Head-Quarters—Peterborough.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Edwards, E B (*fo*).....11 May 00

*Majors (2).*

Millar, John W (*rs i 1st*).....22 May 99  
Stevenson, Arthur (*fo*).....28 Jan 01

*Captains (6).*

Hayes, Louis M (*rs i 2nd*)..... 1 June 95  
Clegg, E B (*rs i 1st*).....21 Mar 96  
Bennett, G W (*rs i 1st*).....22 May 99  
Mills, Joseph (*fo*).....28 Sept 99  
Cluxton, W H (*rs i 2nd*).....28 Jan 01  
Hounsell, R T (*fo*).....28 Mar 01  
Walker, D (*fo*).....12 June 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

Matthews, George S (*s*).....18 Sept 00  
McPherson, A W (*o*).....18 Sept 00  
Cameron, G B (*c*).....28 Jan 01  
MacWilliams R F (*c*).....28 Jan 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

Bradburn, C H (*s*)..... 8 May 01  
Layfield, R E (*s*)..... 8 May 01  
Hamilton, J (*s*)..... 8 May 01  
Van Every, W W (*s*)..... 8 May 01  
McLean, A P (*s*)..... 5 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

Dennistoun, R M.....26 Apr 97  
(*hon maj* 4 Jan 99)

*Adjutant.*

Walker, D (*capt*).....11 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Eastwood, V (*fo*).....16 June 00  
(*hon capt* 1<sup>st</sup> June 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Halliday, J T I.....*sur-maj* 31 July 90

*Hon Chaplain.*

Davidson, Rev J C.....23 Dec 96

**58th Compton Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct. 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Bury, P. Q.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Bury (Robinson). No. 5 Co. Megantic.  
No. 2 Co. Scotstown. No. 6 Co. Coaticook.  
No. 3 Co. Marsborough. No. 7 Co. Winslow.  
No. 4 Co. Bishops Cross- ing. No. 8 Co. Cookshire.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

.....

*Majors (2).*

Pope, Osborne L (*rs i 1st*).....12 June 00

*Captains (8).*

7 McIver, Gilanders (*rs i 1st*).....26 May 98  
3 McLeod, Duncan L (*rs i 2nd*)..... 11 June 98  
*Murray, Walter H* (*rs i 1st*)..... 5 July 98  
4 Gilbert, Levi (*rs i 2nd*).....22 Feb 99  
1 Dunsmore, W W (*rs i 2nd*).....12 June 00  
2 Beard, A G (*rs i 1st*).....26 June 00  
5 Van, H R (*fo*)..... 7 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 Bishop, F (*rs i 2nd*)..... 5 May 99  
5 McDonald, D A G (*s*)..... 31 May 01  
3 McLeod, N M (*s*).....31 May 01  
7 McDonald, J M (*c*).....31 May 01  
8 Hurd, H M (*s*).....31 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

8 Bailey, E A (*s*).....31 May 01  
8 Macrae, C M (*prov*)..... 2 June 98  
3 McIver, M G (*prov*).....20 June 99  
4 Bishop, T B (*prov*).....22 July 99  
6 Hanson, A C (*prov*).....21 Aug 99  
1 Ramsey, C P (*prov*)..... 25 Aug 00  
7 Murray, N L (*prov*).....19 Feb 01  
2 Beard, C P (*prov*).....10 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

Beard, Geo W..... 25 June 97  
(*hon capt* 25 June 97)

*Adjutant.*

Murray, Walter H (*capt*).....12 June 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Wright, Robert.....18 June 86  
(*hon maj* 13 June 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Phillimore, R H (Q).....(*sur-maj*) 9 Mar 96

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 59th Stormont and Glengarry Regiment.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 3 July 68.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Cornwall.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Cornwall.	No. 5 Co. Farran's Pt.
No. 2 Co. Cornwall.	No. 6 Co. Williamstown
No. 3 Co. Alexandria.	No. 7 Co. Tp Roxborough.
No. 4 Co. Tp. of Finch.	No. 8 Co. ....

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Baker, Gordon, jun (*r s i 1st*) ..... 21 Feb 00

*Majors* (2).

Morgan, Hiram A (*fo*) ..... 5 June 00  
Smith, R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Feb 01

*Captains* (8).

7 Trousdale, Francis (*s i 2nd*) ..... 5 Dec 90  
8 Macdonald, A G F (*fo*) ..... 13 Sept 98  
6 Cameron, H A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 May 99  
4 McLean, D N (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 31 May 99  
8 Magwood, W H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 June 00  
5 Bredin, J W (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 5 June 00  
1 Gosling, G E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 Mch 01  
2 Smith, A A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 May 01

*Lieutenants* (8).

6 McLennan, J A B (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 May 99  
4 Greig W R (*r m c*) ..... 31 May 99  
25 June 81

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

5 McCleave, W A (*s*) ..... 28 Feb 01  
2 Fergusson, C (*s*) ..... 5 Dec 01  
3 Lamb, H W (*s*) ..... 5 Dec 01  
8 Costeile, F T (*prov*) ..... 19 Mar 00  
8 Spruul, A A (*prov*) ..... 11 June 00  
7 Knight, F T (*prov*) ..... 14 June 00  
1 Finlay, R A (*prov*) ..... 25 Apr 01  
7 Gauthier, J T A (*prov*) ..... 15 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Turner, Henry ..... 11 Feb 81  
(*hon maj* 11 Feb 91)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Denny, A ..... 10 Jan 98  
(*hon capt* 10 Jan 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Moloney, P J ..... (*surg-lt*) 27 June 01

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Poole, Rev S C ..... 5 June 99

### 61st Montmagny and L'Islet Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Montmagny, P.Q.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Thomas.	No. 5 Co. L'Islet.
No. 2 Co. St. Pierre	No. 6 Co. Ste. Anne de (Rivière du Sud) la Pocatière.
No. 3 Co. Cap St. Ignace.	No. 7 Co. Kamouraska.
No. 4 Co. St. Jean Port	No. 8 Co. Riv. Ouelle. Joli.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Landry, J P (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 Aug 01

*Majors* (2).

Bernier, J A F (*r s i 1st*) ..... 3 Apr 01

*Captains* (8).

1 Fournier, J B Cléophas (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 June 82  
3 Gamache, Alfred (*m s 2nd*) ..... 27 Aug 86  
4 Bourgault, Chas E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 Mar 96  
8 Dessaint, P A R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 17 Nov 97  
7 Bélanger, J O (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 F-b 98  
5 (loutier, G L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 5 June 00  
2 Bégin, N (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 6 Apr 01  
6 (D) Rossignol, J E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 13 June 01  
(*maj* 2 Feb 98)

*Lieutenants* (8).

8 Paradis, D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 29 Aug 98

*2nd Lieutenants* (8).

4 Caron, J (*s*) ..... 10 Nov 99  
6 Potvin, A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 Mar 99  
1 Dawson, A (S A) ..... 13 May 01  
4 Bégin, E (*prov*) ..... 28 Oct 97  
7 Tremblay, L (*prov*) ..... 14 June 99  
3 Michaud, A (*prov*) ..... 13 Nov 99  
3 Michaud, L N (*prov*) ..... 11 May 00  
5 Bender, A M (*prov*) ..... 13 June 00  
1 Taché, J P (*prov*) ..... 11 Apr 01  
5 Fortier, A (*prov*) ..... 13 May 01  
2 Bélanger G L (*prov*) ..... 29 May 01  
6 Barnard, J (*prov*) ..... 16 Dec 01  
7 St Pierre, G (*prov*) ..... 31 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

Bacon, L P ..... 2 Apr 01  
(*hon capt* 2 Apr 01)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Talbot, Diogène ..... 22 June 94  
(*hon capt* 22 June 94)

*Medical Officer.*

Côté, J V ..... *sur-lt* 27 May 01

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**62nd Regiment "St. John Fusiliers"**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 22 March 72.)

Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Tucker, Joseph John, *M P.*..... 1 Oct 97

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) McLean, Hugh Havelock (*r s i 1st*) 2 Sept 97

Majors (2).

Sturdee, Edward T (*s i 1st*)..... 7 July 93

5 May 86

Hartt, Fredk H (*s i 1st*)..... 2 Sept 97

19 Jan 87

Captains (8).

Magee, William Clarence (*s i 1st*)... 26 Nov 80

(*maj* 26 Nov 90)

Edwards, Matthew Boyd (*s i 1st*)... 12 June 85

(*maj* 12 June 95)

Churchill, David (*s i 1st*)..... 24 Apr 91

Dunning, Thos (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 Apr 97

Miles, Walter R (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Mar 98

Sharp, Joseph O (*r s i 2nd*)..... 23 Apr 98

Rankin, Robert R (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 June 00

McKean, J W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 13 Feb 01

Smith, B S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 27 Sept 01

Lieutenants (8).

Perley, H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 July 99

Robertson, H H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 July 99

Miller, J R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 July 99

Frost, J S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 Jun 00

Frink, H W (*s*)..... 13 Feb 01

Anderson, G (*r s i 2nd*)..... 13 Feb 01

Peters, L W (*s*)..... 15 Oct 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Poole, A P, (*r s i 1st B*)..... 4 July 99

Morrison, D A (*S A*)..... 18 Apr 01

Parks, A H (*prov*)..... 1 Feb 99

McMillan, A, (*prov*)..... 4 July 99

Clarke, D A (*prov*)..... 13 Feb 01

Jordan, G C (*prov*)..... 10 June 01

Maeaulay, J F (*prov*)..... 15 Oct 01

Paymaster.

Hetherington, G A..... 26 Apr 97

(*hon capt* 26 Apr 97)

Adjutant.

Edwards, Matthews Boyd (*capt & bt m*) 1 Oct 97

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

Walker, Thomas..... *sur-maj* 27 June 84

Hon Chaplain.

Davenport, Rev J M..... 31 Mar 97

**63rd Regiment "Halifax Rifles."**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60.)

Head-Quarters—Halifax.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Laurie, Lieut-General J W..... 9 Mar 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Crane, James Noble (*r s i 1st*)... 28 Nov 98

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Twining, J T (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 Nov 98

(D) Siroom, Stephen J R (*r s i 1st*)... 23 Nov 98

Captains (8).

∞ Hechler, Henry (*m s 2nd*)..... 11 Feb 81

Gunning, Charles William (*m s 2nd*)... 5 May 93

Jacques, Hartley S (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 Apr 97

Downie, George (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 June 98

Vidito, I W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Nov 98

Taylor, William R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Sept 99

Conrod, W H (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Hills, John E (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Thompson, W E (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Lieutenants (8).

Wilson, Samuel Y (*r s i 2nd*)..... 12 Nov 98

∞ Oland, J C, jr. (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 June 99

Taylor, J. F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 14 Sept 99

DeWolf, H G (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Adams, H F (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Stevens, F W (*r s i 1st*)..... 10 Oct 00

Shannon, E G (*c*)..... 12 Jan 01

Doane, F W W (*s*)..... 12 Jan 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Simson, W A (*s*)..... 15 Feb 01

Stairs, W J (*s*)..... 1 Apr 01

Van Buskirk, G E (*s*)..... 2 May 01

Turrbull, D R (*s*)..... 17 July 01

Mumford, G A (*s*)..... 17 July 01

Smith, L S (*prov*)..... 11 Apr 01

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Corbin, John G..... 6 July 88

(*hon maj* 13 June 94)

Adjutant.

Thompson, W E (*capt*)..... 27 June 99

Quarter-Master.

Boak, G E..... 29 Mar 99

(*hon capt* 29 Mar 99)

Surgeon-Major.

(D) Campbell, Donald A (Q)..... 15 Aug 84

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**64th Regiment, "Voltigeurs de Chateauguay."**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Beauharnois.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Beauharnois. No. 5 Co. Ste Philomène  
No. 2 Co. Valleyfield. No. 6 Co. Ste Martine.  
No. 3 Co. Valleyfield. No. 7 Co. St Urbain.  
No. 4 Co. St Timothée. No 8 Co. Ste Martine.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Gagnier, L A (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 May 01  
23 Jan 01

*Majors.*

Boyer, Pierre (*f o*).....16 July 90  
20 July 95  
Malette, A (*r s i 1st*).....15 June 01  
10 Apr 01

*Captains (8).*

4 Beaudreau, N (*r s i 2nd*).....17 May 89  
7 Vinette, A (*r s i 2nd*) .....28 Oct 92  
4 Gadbois, H (*s*) ..... 24 June 95  
6 Côté, H (*m s 2nd*) ..... 28 July 96  
2 Lefebvre, Alfred (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 June 97  
3 O'Sullivan, E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 16 June 99  
5 D'Amour, J B (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 26 June 00  
1 Poitras, Geo (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 26 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 De Repentigny, D (*s*) .....9 July 00  
3 O'Sullivan, J (*s*) .....26 Mar 01  
4 Gadbois, H (*s*) .....26 Mar 01  
8 Lessard, W (*c*) ..... 5 Nov 01  
6 Landriault, T (*c*) .....9 Apr 01  
8 Thérien, H (*s*) ..... 9 Apr 01  
7 Vinette, Z (*s*) ..... 18 May 01  
1 Labelle, M (*s*) ..... 1 Oct 01  
5 Sabourin, N A (*s*) .....24 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

6 Gervais, C O (*s*) .....30 Nov 01  
7 Calder, R L (*s*) .....30 Apr 01  
5 Hébert, B (*prov*) .....24 Apr 01

*Paymaster.*

Leduc, A .....16 June 99  
(*hon maj* 16 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Tellier, Edouard .....16 Mar 94  
(*hon capt* 16 Mar 94)

*Medical Officer.*

Duquette, A .....21 Oct 01  
(*sur-maj* 6 June 99)  
St. Onge, J E (*sur-gt*)..... 21 Oct 01

*Hon Chaplin.*

Quesnel, Rev J .....15 June 01  
14 June 99

**65th Regiment "Mount Royal Rifles."**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Labelle, Alfred E D (*s i 1st*).....22 Mar 97

*Majors (2).*

Mackay, Francis S (*r s i 1st*).....19 May 97  
Peltier, Joseph E (*r s i 1st*).....7 Feb 99

*Captains (8).*

Desnoyers, M G C E (*s i 2nd*)... 3 May 89  
de Tonnancour, L G (*r s i 2nd*) .....28 June 93  
Beauchamp, George E (*r s i 2nd*) .....25 Mar 97  
Gélinas, Art R J (*r s i 2nd*) .....25 Feb 98  
LaRocque, F M A (*r m c*).....10 June 98  
Ostell, J T (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 June 99  
Corriveau, R de B (*r s i 1st*).....13 Oct 99  
Peltier, E J (*r s i 1st*).....20 Mar 00  
Lépine, E (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Oct 00

*Lieutenants (8).*

Germain, J A A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 May 99  
Leprohon, E T (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 May 99  
Barre, J W (*r s i 1st*)..... 8 May 99  
Molleur, G O (*s*) .....28 Sept 00  
Boivin, W U (*c*) .....28 Sept 00  
Gingras, J M V (*s*) .....20 May 01  
Jodoin, H (*s*) .....20 May 01  
Labelle, J G (*s*) ..... 3 Apr 99  
20 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Lemieux, E (*S A*) .....15 Feb 01  
Desjardins, J B O H (*prov*) .....13 May 92  
Moore, C F (*prov*) .....21 Mch 01  
Brousseau, B L (*prov*) .....22 Nov 01

*Paymaster.*

St. Louis, C .....23 Aug 01  
(*hon capt* 23 Aug 01)

*Quarter-Master.*

La Rocque, Alfred .....19 Mar 86  
(*hon maj* 16 May 96)

*Adjutant.*

Ostell, J T (*capt*) .....7 June 99

*Medical Officer.*

*Hon Chaplain.*

Martin, Rev C W .....20 Mar 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

**66th Regiment "Princess Louise Fusiliers"**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

Head-Quarters—Halifax.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Humphrey, W M..... 6 June 98  
Lieut.-Colonel.✂ (D) Weston, Byron A (vb 1st) ... 7 Apr 98  
Majors (2).(D) Menger, John (r s i 1st)..... 3 May 89  
✂ (D) Kenny, Edward G (r s i 1st) 26 Sept 98  
30 May 94

Captains (8).

(D) Chipman, Harry Lewis (r s i 1st) 19 Mar 86  
(maj 27 Feb 99)✂ Whitman, Alfred (r s i 1st) ... 19 Mar 86  
(maj 17 Apr 99)✂ King, Andrew (s i 1st)..... 11 Nov 87  
(maj 26 Sept 9 )Davison, Thomas Edmund (s i 1st) 18 Apr 90  
(maj 18 Apr 00)✂ Stairs, Henry B, D S O (r s i 1st) 16 May 96  
(maj 17 May 01)Johnstone, Hugh (r s i 1st) ..... 8 Apr 98  
Bauld, John G (r s i 2nd)..... 13 July 98Creighton, Henry D (r s i 1st)..... 8 Jan 01  
Simmonds, R B (r s i 2nd)..... 11 Apr 01

Lieutenants (8).

Weston, A W P (m g)..... 24 Apr 99  
Salter, F (r s i 2nd)..... 27 June 99Wetherby, W H (r s i 1st) ..... 4 Oct 99  
Engar, R F (r s i 1st)..... 26 Oct 00Henderson, G (s)..... 8 Jan 01  
Stephen, F L (s)..... 11 Apr 01

Farrell, G W M (r s i 2nd Lt)..... 6 Dec 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

Harrington, G S (s)..... 16 Oct 00  
Rivley, O R (r s i 2nd)..... 8 Jan 01Archbold, E P (prov)..... 4 Oct 99  
Murray, R H (prov)..... 29 Aug 00Bearn, A T (prov)..... 7 May 01  
Murray, G W (prov)..... 6 Dec 01

Paymaster.

✂ (D) Humphrey, Robt H..... 24 Apr 01  
(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Adjutant.

Chipman, H L (major) ..... 11 Apr 01  
Quarter-Master.✂ McKinlay, C H..... 14 June 01  
(hon capt 14 June 01)

Medical Officer.

Curry, Matthew A..... (surg-maj) 24 Apr 91  
Kirkpatrick, E A..... 24 Apr 91  
(hon sur capt 24 Apr 95)

Hon Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct 99

**67th Regiment "Carleton Light Infantry."**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 1869.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Woodstock.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Woodstock. No. 5 Co. Woodstock.

No. 2 Co. Centreville No. 6 Co. Andover.

No. 3 Co. Debec. No. 7 Co. Baker Brook.

No. 4 Co. Hartland. No. 8 Co. Centreville.

No. 9 Wilmot.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Boyer, Gordon E (s i 1st)..... 23 Sept 98  
Majors (2).Hartley, Amos Dow (s i 1st)..... 13 Jan 88  
(lc 19 July 99)Baker, Jesse Wheelock (f o)..... 21 Aug 01  
Captains (8).

8 Perkins, Gilford Dudley (r s i 1st) 13 Jan 88

6 Kupkey, John J (s i 1st)..... 3 May 89

8 Kirkpatrick, Jas Renfrew (s i 1st) 12 July 89

(maj. 12 July 99)

Raymond, Arthur John (s i 1st)..... 7 May 91

4 Ross, Willard W (r s i 1st)..... 13 June 99

2 Kennedy, Leander (r s i 1st)..... 19 June 99

1 Bull, John J (r s i 1st)..... 30 Nov 99

9 Margison, A A H (r s i 1st)..... 24 July 00

5 Taylor, Charles H (r s i 1st)..... 24 July 00

Lieutenants (8).

4 Ross, Herbert L (r s i 1st)..... 13 June 99

2 Adams, Austin M (r s i 2nd)..... 19 June 99

3 Kirkpatrick, E S (c)..... 2 May 00

6 Stevenson, J B (f o)..... 29 June 00

1 Wetmore, J S C (c)..... 29 Apr 01

7 Lawson, A (s)..... 21 Aug 01

5 White, W (s)..... 21 Aug 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

8 Johnston, J (s)..... 1 Aug 99

9 McLeary, E (prov)..... 13 June 99

6 Pickett, A B (prov)..... 29 June 00

2 Carrier, D W (prov)..... 18 July 00

9 West, G A (prov)..... 25 Oct 00

1 McLean, F (i) (prov)..... 29 Apr 01

4 Ross, E B (prov)..... 13 May 01

5 Ridout, C (prov)..... 21 Aug 01

Paymaster.

Harding, L R..... 13 June 99  
(hon maj 13 June 99)

Adjutant.

Raymond, Arthur John (capt)..... 15 May 85  
Quarter-Master.Carvell, Harry..... 4 Oct 97  
(hon capt 4 Oct 97)

Medical Officer.

Curtis, Isaac B (Q)..... sur-maj 10 Nov 94

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**68th Kings' County Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 1869.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Kentville.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Kentville.	No. 6 Co. Windsor.
No. 2 Co. Canning.	No. 7 Co. Aylesford.
No. 3 Co. Kentville.	No. 8 Co. Kingston.
No. 4 Co. Billtown.	No. 9 Co. Wolfville.
No. 5 Co. Hall's Harb.	No. 10 Co. Welsford Rd

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Chipman, L de V. . . . . 1 Sept 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Beckwith, Edward M (*r s i 1st*), 31 Dec 00

*Majors (2).*

(D) Roscoe, Wentworth E (*r s i 1st*). 2 Sept 98

*Captains (10).*

1 Dodge, George A ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	30 Aug 89
8 Cassidy, Holmes ( <i>m s 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	28 Aug 91
10 Ross, C R ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . .	6 Feb 97
4 Harris, Charles O ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	28 June 97
3 Ward, G L ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	29 Aug 98
5 Neville, Thos A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	2 Sept 98
2 Forbes, John R ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	12 July 99
9 Starr, G L ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . .	17 Apr 00
6 Smith, P H ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	18 Apr 00
7 Read, Loring A ( <i>c</i> ) . . . . .	25 June 00

*Lieutenants (10).*

8 Tupper, Wm W ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . .	28 Aug 91
Webster, L B ( <i>f o</i> ) . . . . .	29 Aug 98
4 Nichols, M L ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	29 Aug 98
5 Armstrong, W R ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	5 Sept 98
9 Bailey, F ( <i>s</i> ) . . . . .	17 Apr 00
6 Eaton, E K ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . .	18 Apr 00
3 Neary, J F ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . .	25 June 00
10 Ross A H ( <i>s</i> ) . . . . .	20 Aug 00
2 Bentley, H K ( <i>c</i> ) . . . . .	4 Sept 00
7 Barteaux, James L ( <i>c</i> ) . . . . .	1 Sept 01

*2nd Lieutenants (10).*

4 Lawrence, D W S ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ) . . . . .	31 Mar 99
3 Moore, A S ( <i>s</i> ) . . . . .	30 Nov 00
7 Oliver, F A ( <i>s i 1st</i> ) . . . . .	25 June 00
5 ∞ Neily, R L ( <i>S A</i> ) . . . . .	23 Aug 01
2 Melvin, W J ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	8 Sept 99
9 Stewart, C F ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	17 Apr 00
5 Neville, P W ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	9 Aug 00
10 Harvey, T L ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	20 Aug 00
6 Wilcox, S C ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	9 Aug 01
2 Bentley, H G ( <i>prov</i> ) . . . . .	9 Aug 01

**68th Regiment—Con.**

*Paymaster.*

(D) Webster, Barclay . . . . . 2 Aug 89  
(*hon maj 2 Aug 99*)

*Adjutant.*

Webster, L B (*lt*) . . . . . 31 July 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Beckwith, J E . . . . . 15 Aug 98  
(*hon capt 15 Aug 98*)

*Medical Officer.*

Foster, G LaF (Q) . . . . . 9 Aug 97  
(*surg-capt 15 Aug 01*)

**69th Annapolis Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept. 98.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Melvern Square.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Farmington.	No. 6 Co. Morse Road.
No. 2 Co. Spa Springs.	No. 7 Co. Roundhill.
No. 3 Co. Nictaux Falls.	No. 8 Co. Belleisle.
No. 4 Co. Clarence.	No. 9 Co. Deep Brook.
No. 5 Co. Williamston.	No. 10 Co. Bear River.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Schaffner, C W (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 2 Sept 98

*Majors (2).*

Le Cain, G A ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ) . . . . .	21 July 97
(D) McNeil, E F ( <i>s i 1st</i> ) . . . . .	6 Aug 01 14 June 99

*Captains (10).*

3 Ritcoey, D G (*r s i 1st*) . . . . . 14 June 89



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 69th Regiment—Con.

#### Captains (10)—Con.

1 Phinney, J L ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	19 Aug 92
9 Purdy, W ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	7 Apr 93
2 Elliott, M S ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	16 May 96
8 Bustin, A J ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	24 Nov 97
10 Nicholl, A A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	24 Dec 97
5 Bishop, A H ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	24 Dec 97
7 Whitman, J A ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	24 Dec 97
4 Chute, N E ( <i>s i 1st</i> ).....	1 Apr 99
6 Gillis, A W ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	23 Apr 00

#### Lieutenants (10).

1 Phinney, W L ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	19 Aug 92
7 Harris, J E ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	12 Sept 96
3 Parker, M S ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	24 Sept 96
10 Miller, V L ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> ).....	26 May 97
Morse, J E ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	24 June 97
9 Purdy, A E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	12 Aug 97
8 Gurney, A B ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	24 Nov 97
2 Dodge, A P ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	19 Aug 98
4 Rumsey, A (c).....	9 Sept 00

#### 2nd Lieutenants (10).

7 MacLaughlin, C E ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	24 Dec 97
10 Warren, J L ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Mar 98
8 McPhee, A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Mar 98
5 Vroom, G H ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Mar 98
1 McNeil, H W ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	31 Mar 98
3 Marshall, J S ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> ).....	7 Sept 98
9 Harris, J O ( <i>r s i 1st B</i> ).....	29 Aug 00
2 Healy, A M ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	20 May 01
6 Schaffner, E C ( <i>prov</i> ).....	23 Apr 00
6 Miller, E B ( <i>prov</i> ).....	7 Aug 00
5 Phinney, J O ( <i>prov</i> ).....	6 Aug 01
4 Hunt, M S ( <i>prov</i> ).....	9 Sept 00

#### Paymaster.

Morse, F B.....	24 Sept 96
(hon capt 24 Sept 96)	

#### Adjutant.

Morse, J E ( <i>lieut</i> ).....	6 Aug 01
----------------------------------	----------

#### Quarter-Master.

(D) Morse, G D.....	12 Sept 84
(hon maj 16 Sept 97)	
Bishop, F W.....	11 Nov 97
(hon capt 11 Nov 97)	

#### Medical Officer.

Morse, L R.....	(sur-lt) 11 Apr 01
-----------------	--------------------

#### Hon. Chaplain.

Corey, Rev C W.....	15 July 99
---------------------	------------

### 71st York Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Fredericton.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

- No. 1 Co. St. Marys.
- No. 2 Co. Burt's Corners.
- No. 3 Co. Stanley.
- No. 4 Co. Fredericton.
- No. 5 Co. Fredericton Junction.
- No. 6 Co. St. Stephen.
- No. 7 Co. Fredericton.
- No. 8 Co. Milltown.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Loggie, Thomas G J (*r s i 1st*)..... 12 May 00

*Majors (2).*

Chipman, John S D (*f o*)..... 1 Sept 00  
 Sanson, John E (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 Sept 00

*Captains (8).*

7 McLeod, H F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	24 May 99
1 Grey, Wm H ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	17 Aug 99
4 Winslow, J J F ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	17 Aug 00
5 Thomas, G W H ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	1 Sept 00
2 Murray, Geo A ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	10 Sept 00
Fisher, Walter S ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	10 Sept 00
3 Howe, J W ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	8 Mar 01

*Lieutenants (5).*

6 Ryder, George P ( <i>s i 1st B</i> ).....	17 May 98
3 Douglass, R S ( <i>s</i> ).....	29 Apr 01
1 Wright, T M (S.A) ( <i>s</i> ).....	29 June 01
8 Laughlin, W H ( <i>s</i> ).....	2 Aug 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

1 Boone, W O ( <i>s</i> ).....	3 Jan 01
6 Crilley, A T ( <i>s</i> ).....	2 May 01
6 Wall, J N ( <i>prov</i> ).....	29 Mar 01
3 Douglass, H T ( <i>prov</i> ).....	29 May 01
2 Haines, A E ( <i>prov</i> ).....	29 June 01
8 Murchie, F C ( <i>prov</i> ).....	29 June 01
7 McLeod, N P ( <i>prov</i> ).....	26 July 01
5 Alexander, H E ( <i>prov</i> ).....	1 Aug 01
4 Babbit, S W ( <i>prov</i> ).....	23 Aug 01
4 Allen, K C ( <i>prov</i> ).....	12 Sept 01

*Paymaster.*

Hawthorne, J H.....	17 Oct 98
(hon capt 17 Oct 98)	

*Adjutant.*

Fisher, Walter S ( <i>capt</i> ).....	5 May 97
---------------------------------------	----------

*Quarter-Master.*

McFarlane, S H.....	17 Oct 98
(hon capt 17 Oct 98)	

*Medical Officer.*

Blair, Frank I.....	(sur-lt) 11 Apr 96
McNulty, G J.....	(surg-lt) 31 Dec 01

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**73rd Northumberland Regiment.**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Chatham.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Buctouche. No. 4 Co. Black River.  
No. 2 Co. Chatham. No. 5 Co. Black River.  
No. 3 Co. Doaktown. [Bridge].  
No. 6 Co. Campbellton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sheridan, John (*r s i 1st*) ..... 12 Sept 98

*Major (2).*

Mersereau, G W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 Nov 98  
Mackenzie, James D B F (*fo*) ..... 8 Aug 01

*Captains (6).*

4 McNaughton, Donald (*r s i 2nd*).... 1 June 98  
5 Cameron, A S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 20 June 98  
1 Phinney, Frank D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 8 Oct 98  
*Irving, Howard (r s i 1st)*..... 14 Dec 98  
3 Mersereau, C J (*fo*) ..... 26 Jan 99  
2 Yorsten, F P (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 Aug 01

*Lieutenants (6).*

2 Muirhead, W H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 8 June 98  
3 Donald, C (*c*) ..... 28 May 00  
1 Irving R A (*s*) ..... 15 May 01  
4 McIntosh, D A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 Aug 01  
5 Cameron, A (*s*) ..... 3 Sept 1  
3 Pritchard, E B P (*s*)..... 2 Nov 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

1 Dysart, H (*c*) ..... 12 July 00  
2 Ward, R S (*S A*) ..... 25 Feb 01  
6 McKenzie, A E G (*s*) ..... 15 Apr 01  
5 Smith, S (*s*) ..... 2 Aug 01  
6 Mackendrick, A D (*prov*)..... 31 Aug 00  
4 Brophy, B L (*prov*)..... 14 Aug 01

*Paymaster.*

Murray, Robert ..... 24 July 99  
(*hon maj* 11 Aug 98)

*Adjutant.*

Irving, Howard (*capt*) ..... 3 July 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Powell, J H ..... 17 Aug 99  
(*hon capt* 17 Aug 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Baxter, James McG ..... *sur-maj* 24 June 92

**74th Regiment.**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Sussex.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Clifton. No. 4 Co. Moncton.  
No. 2 Co. Hampton. No. 5 Co. Sackville.  
No. 3 Co. Sussex. No. 6 Co. Baie Verte.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Baird, John Milton (*s i 1st*)..... 19 Feb 97

*Majors (2).*

Harper, Bedford (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 July 95  
9 Apr 90  
Fairweather, Charles H (*r s i 1st*)... 19 Feb 97  
4 June 96

*Captains (6).*

5 Bowes, John A (*r s i 1st*)..... 30 July 86  
(*maj* 30 July 96)  
*Langstroth, Hiram S (r s i 1st)*..... 15 June 93  
1 Wetmore, O W (*r s i 1st*)..... 31 Jan 94  
6 Tingley, A J (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 July 95  
3 Morrison, Fred (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 Feb 97  
2 Spooner, C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 14 June 97  
4 Watts, W H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 June 98

*Lieutenants (6).*

6 Goodwin, Ernest P (*r s i 2nd*).... 1 Feb 97  
4 Sumner, F R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 July 98  
3 Jones, H S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 May 99  
1 Wetmore, S S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 9 Aug 99  
5 Bowes, H K (*s*) ..... 30 Aug 01  
4 Wetmore, H P (*r s i 1st*)..... 27 Sept 01  
(*capt* 13 Feb 01)

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

4 Metzler, H (*S A*) ..... 19 Sept 99  
6 Anderson, S B (*s*) ..... 2 Aug 01  
5 Powell, R E (*prov*)..... 30 Aug 01  
1 Titus, M P (*prov*) ..... 2 Oct 01  
3 Hannington, C L (*s*) ..... 27 Mar 01  
6 Wood, E E (*prov*)..... 21 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Arnold, Thomas Edwin ..... 4 June 86  
(*hon maj* 4 June 86)

*Adjutant.*

Langstroth, Hiram S (*capt*)..... 15 June 88

*Quarter-Master.*

McIntyre, J M ..... 15 June 98  
(*hon capt* 15 June 98)

*Medical Officer.*

White, Fredk J (Q).... *sur-maj* 27 June 98

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**75th Lunenburg Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lunenburg.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Bridgewater. No. 4 Co. Lunenburg.  
No. 2 Co. Lunenburg. No. 5 Co. Martin's River  
No. 3 Co. Bridgewater. No. 6 Co. New Ross.  
No. 7 Co. Liverpool. No. 8 Co. Rhodes Corners, N.S.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

.....

*Majors (2).*

Andrews, Charles A (*r s i* *1st*)..... 24 June 97

*Captains (8).*

6 Ross, Albert M (*r s i* *2nd*)..... 14 June 89  
4 Hamm, George W (*r s i* *1st*)..... 28 Nov 90  
5 Langille, James A (*r s i* *1st*)..... 23 Aug 91  
3 Anderson, A H (*r s i* *1st*)..... 24 June 97  
1 Mulock, Titus A (*r s i* *1st*)..... 24 June 97  
*Fritz, E B* (*r s i* *1st*)..... 24 June 97  
2 Ruggles, N C (*r s i* *1st*)..... 24 June 97

*Lieutenants (8).*

6 Ross, Harby E (*r s i* *2nd*)..... 24 June 97  
5 Baggett, J B (*r s i* *2nd*)..... 23 July 97  
1 Creighton, J H (*r s i* *1st*)..... 7 Mar 98  
3 Mulock, W L (*r s i* *1st*)..... 25 June 98  
4 Kinley, J J (*s*)..... 8 July 01  
2 Mossman, D G (*c*)..... 15 July 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

6 Russell, E S (*r s i* *2nd*)..... 31 Mar 98  
3 Hebb, H T (*r s i* *2nd*)..... 31 Mar 98  
5 Boehner, C (*prov*)..... 15 Sept 98  
1 Whitford, J A (*prov*)..... 4 Sept 00  
4 ~~W~~ Miller, C E (*S. A.*)..... 8 July 01  
2 Meisener, F A (*prov*)..... 1 Sept 01  
7 Forbes, F G (*prov*)..... 30 Oct 01  
7 Seldon, J F (*prov*)..... 30 Oct 01  
7 Freeman, C L (*prov*)..... 30 Oct 01

*Paymaster.*

Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 98  
(*hon capt* 22 Apr 98)

*Adjutant.*

Fritze, Ernest B (*capt*)..... 24 June 97

*Quarter-Master.*

Inglis, C R..... 8 July 01  
(*hon capt* 8 July 01)

*Medical Officer.*

.....

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Wallis, Rev G C, M A..... 9 Apr 01

**77th Wentworth Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 1872.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Dundas.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Dundas. No. 4 Co. Ancaster.  
No. 2 Co. Waterdown. No. 5 Co. Stony  
Creek.  
No. 3 Co. Binbrooke. No. 6 North Gleanford.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Bertram, Alexander (*r s i* *1st*)..... 2 Dec 99

*Majors (2).*

Ptolemy, Wm H (*r s i* *1st*)..... 21 Mar 99  
10 Feb 99  
Knowles, William E S (*f o*)..... 8 Aug 00

*Captains (8).*

3 Ptolemy, Thomas C (*r s i* *1st*)..... 16 Mar 94  
6 Chonte, Asa (*r s i* *2nd*)..... 31 Mar 94  
4 Middleton, John N (*r s i* *2nd*)..... 20 Apr 94  
2 Mullock, J L (*r s i* *2nd*)..... 25 Apr 96  
5 Orr, Jos E (*r s i* *1st*)..... 18 Apr 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

6 Forster, William H (*r s i* *2nd*)..... 31 Mar 93  
*Hugar, H L* (*f o*)..... 25 May 99  
1 Bradley, T W (*c*)..... 13 Feb 01  
2 Wilson, M J (*c*)..... 13 Feb 01  
4 Clifford, E W (*s*)..... 30 May 01  
3 Sharpe, J C (*s*)..... 30 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 ~~W~~ Holland, W C S (*S A*) (*c*)..... 1 Apr 01  
2 Robertson, Alex (*prov*)..... 3 May 97  
6 Keagey, J W (*prov*)..... 2 June 99  
5 Kimmins A E (*prov*)..... 31 Aug 00  
1 Bertram, T S (*prov*)..... 30 May 01  
5 Millen, J A (*prov*)..... 22 Aug 01  
2 Caldwell, A C (*prov*)..... 22 Mar 00  
5 Stevenson, L (*prov*)..... 19 Jan 01

*Paymaster.*

Grafton, J J..... 19 Aug 96  
(*hon capt* 19 Aug 96)

*Adjutant.*

Hagar, H L (*lt*)..... 11 Dec 00

*Quarter-Master.*

McRobert, J..... 5 Mar 97  
(*hon capt* 5 Mar 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Ross, James..... (*surg-maj*) 31 Jan 94  
Bertram, T A..... (*surg-lt*) 8 Feb 96

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Irving, Rev E A..... 17 Apr 99

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 78th Colchester, Hants and Pictou

Regiment, "Highlanders."

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 1871.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Truro.*

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Truro.	No. 4 Co. Westville.
No. 2 Co. Onslow.	No. 5 Co. Mill Brook.
No. 3 Co. Shubenacadie.	No. 6 Co. Mount Thom.
No. 7 Co. Lansdowne.	No. 8 Co. New Glasgow.

N.S.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Laurence, Henry T (r s i 1st) ..... 21 May 98

*Majors (2).*

Maxwell, William (r s i 1st) ..... 21 May 98

Blackburn, Thomas A (s i 1st) ..... 24 Apr 99

*Captains (8).*

3 Barnhill, Jacob L (m s 2nd) ..... 31 July 90

7 Sutherland, Geo A (r s i 1st) ..... 3 Nov 97

2 Rayne, Robert W (r s i 1st) ..... 24 Mar 98

6 Cameron, Daniel D (s i 1st) ..... 30 May 98

1 Coleman, C R (r s i 1st) ..... 9 Mar 00

4 Robertson, S G (c) ..... 2 May 00

Blair, H C (fo) ..... 9 Aug 00

5 Sutherland, George M (r s i 1st) ..... 4 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

3 Wickwire, H F P (r s i 1st B) ..... 28 Sept 96

7 McKenzie, L H (r s i 1st) ..... 3 Nov 97

2 Stevens, Albert (r s i 2nd) ..... 25 Apr 98

4 Sutherland, M E (s) ..... 2 May 00

8 Graham, R H (c) ..... 1 Aug 01

8 Kent, C G (s) ..... 1 Aug 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

7 Sutherland, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 Mar 99

6 Proudfoot, W C (r s i 1st B) ..... 30 May 98

4 Munro, W K (r s i 1st B) ..... 12 Sept 01

6 Proudfoot, J G (r s i 1st B) ..... 12 Sept 01

2 Campbell, J (prov) ..... 3 Aug 00

8 Ross, G W (prov) ..... 9 Aug 00

5 Sutherland, H (prov) ..... 9 Aug 00

1 Cutten, L R (prov) ..... 13 Aug 00

5 Ross, J W (prov) ..... 4 June 01

3 Smith, J R (prov) ..... 12 Sept 01

8 McArthur, A (prov) ..... 12 Sept 01

*Paymaster.*

Dover, J ..... 8 June 98

(hon capt 8 June 98)

*Adjutant.*

Blair, H C (capt) ..... 14 Jan 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Black, A S ..... 3 July 00

(hon capt 3 July 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Kent, H V (Q) ..... (sur-maj) 24 Mar 98

Black, Bret ..... (sur-lt) 25 Aug 98

### 79th Shefford Regiment.

"Highlanders."

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Waterloo.*

Company Head-Quarters

No. 1 Co. Waterloo.	No. 5 Co. Bethel.
No. 2 Co. South Stukely.	No. 6 Co. Magog.
No. 3 Co. Granby.	No. 7 Co. East Farnham
No. 4 Co. Boscobel.	No. 8 Co. Mansonville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

☞ Bulman, Jas Dinwiddie (v b 1st) .. 7 Apr 97

*Majors (2).*

Emerson, J J ..... 25 Aug 99

(8 Oct 01)

Brown, Almus John (r s i 1st) ..... 4 Jan 00

*Captains (8).*

7 Hall, Clark (m s 2nd) ..... 20 June 92

Emerson, W H (r s i 1st) ..... 4 May 8

(8 Oct 0)

2 Richardson, W (r s i 2nd) ..... 6 May 98

3 Seale, A J (r s i 1st) ..... 6 May 98

8 Bowen, M J (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 May 98

1 Whitehead, G H (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 May 98

6 Moore, W W (r s i 2nd) ..... 31 May 8

5 Davidson, J A (r s i 1st) ..... 26 May 98

4 Moffatt, N R (r s i 1st) ..... 21 June 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Jamieson, H C (r s i 2nd) ..... 3 June 99

1 Briggs, F A (s) ..... 27 Sept 00

4 Walker, W J (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 Apr 01

(capt 11 Jan 99)

3 Connolly, H E (s) ..... 14 Sept 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

2 McDougall, G F (r s i 1st B) ..... 12 June 99

3 Pow, G A (s) ..... 31 May 01

7 Gillman, J R (prov) ..... 16 May 99

8 O'Brien, I H (prov) ..... 2 Apr 01

2 Goddard, M F (prov) ..... 15 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Whitecomb, H N ..... 18 May 98

(hon maj 18 May 98)

*Adjutant.*

Emerson, W H (capt) ..... 8 Oct 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Martin, M C ..... 3 June 99

(hon capt 3 June 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Macdonald, R I E ..... 8 Oct 01

(sur-maj 21 May 86)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**80th Nicolet Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Nicolet.*

**Company Head-Quarters.**

No. 1 Co. St. Edouard No. 4 Co. Ste. Gertrude,  
de Gentilly. No. 6 Co. Victoriaville.  
No. 2 Co. Nicolet.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✂ Rousseau, Jean B (*r s i 1st*).....24 Mar 98

*Major ( ).*

Barry, J J (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 June 00  
Trudel, L H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 June 00

*Captains (4).*

2 Bourk, Hem (*r s i 1st*).....16 Sept 97  
1 Poisson, Euclide (*r s i 1st*).....20 Sept 98  
2 Turcotte, H (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Sept 98  
6 Perreault, W (*r s i 2nd*).....20 Sept 98  
4 Lavigne, C B (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 99

*Lieutenants (4).*

1 Blondin, J M (*r s i 2nd*).....13 June 01  
(*capt* 20 Sept 98)  
4 Trahan, A (*s*).....12 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

4 Cormier, E (*prov*).....15 June 99  
6 Gagnon, J (*prov*)..... 7 June 00  
1 Gravel, P E (*prov*).....12 June 00  
2 Houde, D (*prov*).....12 June 01  
1 Baril, A (*prov*).....18 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Beauchemin, Narcisse.....20 Mar 91  
(*hon maj* 20 Mar 01)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Rouleau, B.....20 Apr 00  
(*hon capt* 20 Apr 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Trudel, Henri.....*sur-maj* 22 June 83

**82nd Queen's County Regiment.**

M. D. No. 12, P. E. I.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.*

**Company Head-Quarters.**

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 5 Co. Brookfield.  
No. 2 Co. Pownal. No. 6 Co. Covehead.  
No. 3 Co. Summerside. No. 7 Co. Alberton.  
No. 4 Co. Little York. No. 8 Co. Tryon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McLeod, Theophilus Stuart (*r s i 1st*) 24 Sept 97

*Majors (2).*

Stewart, Daniel (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 Jan 99

*Captains (8).*

4 Crockett, George (*r s i 1st*).....17 June 87  
(*maj* 18 Oct 97)  
1 Hooper, David Lemuel (*r s i 2nd*)...31 Oct 89  
5 Beaton, Angus (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Oct 92  
6 Allan, John R (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 May 93  
2 Jones, James M (*r s i 1st*).....31 Oct 96  
3 Goodwill, V L (*r/o*).....18 Jan 99  
8 Boulter, Freeman (*r s i 1st*).....15 May 99  
7 Leard, L B (*r s i 1st*).....17 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

5 Darke, Wm G (*r s i 1st*).....23 June 93  
1 ✂ Mellish, A J B (*r s i 1st*) .....16 Mch 94  
6 Shaw, James W (*r s i 2nd*).....19 Apr 98  
2 Smith, W E (*r s i 1st*).....19 Apr 98  
8 Wood, Alex (*r s i 2nd*).....18 May 99  
4 Hardy, W E F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 July 99  
7 Deacon, W (*s*).....17 June 01  
3 Campbell, R H (*s*).....18 Oct 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

6 Shaw, M A (*r s i 2nd*).....26 Feb 98  
2 Acorn, J H C (*r s i 1st*).....26 Feb 98  
5 Oxenham, H W (*s*).....28 Feb 00  
8 ✂ Boulter, J W (S A) .....25 Feb 01  
4 Crockett, J M (*prov*).....26 Apr 99  
3 Rogers, W P (*prov*).....10 May 01  
✂ Dillon, A R (S A) .....30 May 01  
✂ Bowness, E W (S A) (*s*).....30 May 01

*Paymaster.*

Sheriff, J G.....15 May 99  
(*hon maj* 29 Apr 97)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Allan, M A .....23 May 00  
(*hon capt* 23 May 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Warburton, James. ....*sur-maj* 28 Sept 83

*Hon Chaplain.*

McLeod, Rev D B .....3 Nov 99

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**83rd Joliette Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G.O. 13 Jan 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Town of Joliette.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Joliette. No. 5 Co. Rawdon.  
No. 2 Co. L'Assomption No. 6 Co. Rawdon.  
No. 3 Co. St. Félix No. 7 Co. Louiseville.  
de Valois, No. 8 Co. St. Justin.  
No. 4 Co. Ste. Elizabeth.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Renaud, J A.....23 June 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Delfausse, J H R (v b 1st)..... 6 Aug 97

*Majors (2).*

Foucher, Joseph Ulric (v h 1st).....30 Jan 80  
Piché, Eugène G (r s i 1st)..... 31 Aug 97

*Captains (8).*

5 Mason, James C (m s 2nd).....24 Dec 91  
6 Rowan, James H (r s i 2nd)..... 1 June 95  
7 Desaulniers, J L (r s i 1st).....20 July 95  
4 Barrette, E (r s i 2nd).....25 June 97  
8 Chappelaine, E M (r s i 2nd).....29 June 97  
Normandeau, J E B (r s i 1st).....22 Oct 98  
1 Fitzpatrick, J D A (r s i 1st)..... 2 May 99  
3 Ladouceur, J E (r s i 1st)..... 7 June 00  
2 Rocher, Robt (r s i 2nd).....29 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

2 De Salaberry, J A R (s).....29 Jan 01  
5 Burbidge, W H (c).....18 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

7 Marchand, D (s).....30 Sept 00  
2 LaHocque, R G (s).....30 Nov 01  
8 Gagne, W H (prov).....21 May 97  
4 Rivest, J A (prov).....27 June 98  
3 Desrosiers, I U (prov).....20 June 99  
4 Danuais, J (prov).....20 June 99  
8 Bernier, J H (prov).....20 June 99  
7 Carpentier, J I S (prov).....25 June 00  
1 Lippé, L H (prov).....25 June 00  
1 Larivière, R (prov).....13 June 01  
8 Olivier, A (prov).....21 June 01  
7 Milot, J A (prov).....21 Dec 01

*Paymaster.*

Rivard, Louis C.....27 May 97  
(hon capt 27 May 97)

*Adjutant.*

Normandeau, J E B (capt).....29 Jan 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Désilets, L R.....26 June 00  
(hon capt 26 June 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Magnan, J A. (Q).....sur-maj 28 May 98

**84th St. Hyacinthe Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Denis, Alphonse (m s 1st).....16 Sept 87

*Major.*

Bourgeois, T J (r s i 1st).....25 Sept 01

*Captains (4).*

Côté, Arthur (r s i 2nd).....16 Mar 94  
Richer, J J (r s i 1st).....11 Jan 99  
Rov, J A (r s i 2nd).....11 Jan 99  
Robitaille, J E (r s i 2nd).....31 May 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Dextader, L P A (r s i 1st B).....14 June 01  
Blanchard, A (prov).....27 July 98  
Bissonnette, J A (prov).....27 July 98  
Locas, A (prov).....18 July 99  
De la Bruère R C A M (prov).....16 Mar 00  
Brodeur, J H E (prov).....16 Mar 00  
Durocher, L N J (prov).....16 Mar 00

*Paymaster.*

Morin, Eusèbe ..... 1 June 88  
(hon maj 7 Sept 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Lamarche, J E.....7 July 99  
(hon capt 7 July 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Ostigny, P.....sur-maj 29 July 98

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**85th Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 1880.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Maisonneuve No. 4. Co. St Henry.  
 No. 2 Co. St. Jean- Baptiste. No. 5. Co. Côte St. Paul.  
 No. 3 Co. St. Henri de Montréal. No. 6. Co.  
 Ste. Cunégonde.  
 No. 7 Co. ....  
 No. 8 Co. ....

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

des Trois Maisons, J P A (*r s i 1st*) 22 July 99

*Majors (2).*

Patterson, Alexander T (*v b i 1st*)... 29 Sept 96  
 Carrière, F X A (*r s i 1st*)... 24 Aug 99

*Captains (8).*

Pagnuelo, Tancredè (*r s i 1st*)... 23 June 93  
 La Rochelle, M (*r s i 2nd*)... 29 Sept 96  
 Patterson, C E A (*r s i 1st*)... 19 Mar 98  
 Bisailion, P (*r s i 2nd*)... 3 Apr 99  
 Aubry, W J C (*c*)... 24 Aug 99  
 Grothé, T C (*r s i 2nd*)... 27 June 00  
 Chapleau, A E (*c*)... 4 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

Content, J C G (*r s i 1st*)... 2 Mar 99  
 Bisailion, H (*c*)... 4 June 01  
 Rainville, J (*s*)... 4 June 01  
 Papineau, H B (*r s i 2nd Lt*)... 4 June 01  
 Melançon, J (*s*)... 4 June 01  
 Ouimet, J A (*s*)... 4 June 01  
 Vaillancourt, J W (*c*)... 4 June 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Bourrassa, F (*c*)... 4 June 01  
 Frappier, J O R (*prov*)... 11 Aug '9  
 Dufort, J E (*prov*)... 4 May 00  
 Godin, J M E (*prov*)... 15 May 00  
 Larose, L F (*prov*)... 21 May 01  
 Bureau, J E (*prov*)... 4 June 01  
 Millette, N A (*prov*)... 4 June 01  
 Versailles, J (*prov*)... 4 June 01  
 Leduc, P J (*prov*)... 4 June 01  
 Hurtubise, J E G (*prov*)... 24 June 01

*Adjutant.*

Pagnuelo, Tancredè (*capt*)... 24 Feb 93

*Paymaster.*

Brosseau, U... 3 Apr 99  
 (*hon capt 23 Mar 97*)

*Quarter-Master.*

Rainville, G R... 27 June 98  
 (*hon capt 27 June 98*)

*Medical Officer.*

D'Aoust, J A O... *sur-lt* 18 June 00

**86th Three Rivers Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 March 1871.)

*Head-Quarters—Three Rivers.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Houliston, John (*r m c*)... 18 Jan 00

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Tessier, Gustave Adolphe (*s i 2nd*)... 22 May 91  
 Marchand, François (*r s i 2nd*)... 16 June 99  
 Bellefeuille, F X A (*r s i 2nd*)... 25 June 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

Massicotte, A (*r s i 1st B*)... 28 June 98  
 8 June 98

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

Armstrong, J H de L (*s*)... 30 Apr 01  
 Copeland, L B (*prov*)... 17 June 97  
 Vallière, H B (*prov*)... 29 June 97  
 Vermette, J A (*prov*)... 26 June 00  
 Desulniers, A L (*prov*)... 25 Juné 01  
 Ritchie, F I (*prov*)... 25 June 01

*Paymaster.*

Coulombe, C Jérémie... 15 June 88  
 (*hon maj 2 Mar 99*)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Godin, Eugène... 15 June 88  
 (*hon maj 8 Apr 99*)

*Medical Officer.*

Lafontaine, L R C (Q)... 18 June 80  
 (*hon surg li-col 18 June 00*)

Sylvestre, J M P... 18 June 80  
 (*sur maj 18 June 90*)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Richard, Rev Louis... 8 Dec 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

**87th Quebec Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69)

Regt'l. Head-Quarters—Ancienne Lorette.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlesbourg. No. 5 Co. Limoilou.  
No. 2 Co. Ancienne Lorette. No. 6 Co. Sillery.  
No. 3 Co. St. Ambroise. No. 7 Co. Les Éboule-  
ments.  
No. 4 Co. St. Malo. No. 8 Co. Baie St-Paul.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fiset, Michel (r s i 1st) ..... 1 Sept 00  
24 June 96

Majors (2).

(D) Laurin, Louis N (r s i 1st) ..... 3 Feb 93  
31 Mar 90  
Roy, H Octave (r s i 1st) ..... 24 Nov 00  
16 Mar 94

Captains (8).

5 Guay, Joseph A (s i 2nd) ..... 11 July 90  
2 Pageot, Henri T (r s i 1st) ..... 28 Oct 92  
1 Panet, A de L (r s i 1st) ..... 27 July 96  
4 O'Farrell, F A (r s i 1st) ..... 7 Sept 96  
3 Blondeau, A (r s i 2nd) ..... 3 Jan 93  
8 Dufour, A E (c) ..... 22 Nov 97  
7 Désagné, J (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 Mar 98  
6 Rinfret, J F T (r s i 1st) ..... 15 Apr 01

Lieutenants (8).

8 Dufour, A P (r s i 2nd) ..... 15 June 98  
7 Cimon, E H (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 June 98  
5 Hamel, L E (s) ..... 29 May 01  
4 Ducharme, L (s) ..... 29 May 01  
2 Fiset, P P (s) ..... 27 Aug 01

2nd Lieutenants (9).

8 Kane, J (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 Feb 99  
5 Boutillier, P (s) ..... 30 Nov 01  
7 Tremblay, J N H (prov) ..... 2 July 00  
4 Contin, P (prov) ..... 14 Feb 01  
1 Lefebvre, J (prov) ..... 18 Feb 01  
6 Verge, E (prov) ..... 28 May 01  
3 Chartre, J (prov) ..... 3 June 01  
3 Picard, P A (prov) ..... 3 June 01  
6 Montreuil, Y (prov) ..... 7 June 01  
1 Feeney, B (prov) ..... 13 June 01  
2 Mercier, L P (prov) ..... 17 Aug 01

Paymaster.

Morin, Trancère Pierre ..... 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 30 May 94)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

De Blois, Eugène ..... 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 17 Oct 99)

Medical Officer.

Grondin, Jos. Etienne (Q) (sur lt-col. 24 June 01)  
Giroux, William A ..... 11 July 90  
(hon sur capt 11 July 95)

**80th Temiscouata and Rimouski Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan. 83.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Fraserville.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Fraserville. No. 5 Co. Ste. Cécile du  
No. 2 Co. St. George de Bic. No. 6 Co. L'Anse au  
Cacouna. No. 7 Co. Ste. Flavie.  
No. 3 Co. Notre-Dame du Lac.  
No. 4 Co. Trois Pis-toles. No. 8 Co. Ste. Flavie.

Lieut.-Colonel.

≈ Hudon, L Denis (p s 1st) ..... 2 May 98  
28 June 97

Majors (2).

Gilbert, J Alphonse (r s i 1st) ..... 23 May 98  
Gilbert, F E (r s i 1st) ..... 1 June 00

Captains (8).

1 LeBel, George (m s 2nd) ..... 21 Dec 83  
3 Laliberté, N (r s i 1st) ..... 31 Aug 98  
7 Chauveau, C A. (r s i 1st) ..... 16 Nov 98  
4 Garon, J (r s i 2nd) ..... 16 Nov 98  
6 Dion, A (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 May 99  
5 Rioux, L (r s i 2nd) ..... 2 June 99  
2 Rioux F (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 00  
8 Chauveau, A J (r s i 2nd) ..... 26 May 99

Lieutenants (8).

1 Bélanger, H O (r s i 1st) ..... 18 Jan 97  
8 Chauveau, P J M (r s i 2nd) ..... 10 June 97  
7 Deschênes, L (r s i 2nd) ..... 19 Dec 98  
2 Guay, J M R (s) ..... 15 June 01

2nd Lieutenants (8).

1 LeBel, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 22 Feb 98  
7 Hudon, J A (s) ..... 15 June 01  
8 ≈ D'Orsonnens, Geo (r s i 1st). 17 June 01  
(capt 27 June 92)

4 Cabana, E. (prov) ..... 6 Feb 99  
3 Charlebois, A A (prov) ..... 15 Mar 99  
6 Tessier, A (prov) ..... 22 May 99  
6 Dionne, L (prov) ..... 27 Mar 00  
2 Bergeron, J L A R (prov) ..... 24 Sept 00  
3 Fecteau, J A (prov) ..... 23 May 01  
8 Langlois, L R (prov) ..... 23 May 01  
5 St. Pierre, J (prov) ..... 1 Oct 01  
1 LeBel, J A (prov) ..... 23 Feb 01

Paymaster.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Dugal, G O ..... 30 Mar 98  
(hon capt 30 Mar 98)

Medical Officer.

Gauthier, L P ..... sur-lt 16 June 99



### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 90th Regiment, "Winnipeg Rifles."

M. D. No. 10., Man.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov. 83.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

↗ His Excellency *The Rt Hon The*  
Earl of Minto, *G.C.M.G.*..... 1 Feb 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

↗ *Chambre, Hunt W A (s m i 1st)*.. 21 Dec 00

*Majors (2).*

*Billman, Thos H (f o)*..... 5 Mar 01

*Jackson, Heath (r s i 1st)*..... 28 June 01

*Captains (6).*

*Munro, W A (r s i 1st)*..... 27 Dec 97

*Farry, J L R (r s i 1st)*..... 18 Apr 99

(seconded 10 Apr 01)

*McCarthy, J H (r s i 2nd)*..... 8 Oct 00

*Bell, C P (c)*..... 10 Apr 01

*Larken, F B D (c)*..... 10 Apr 01

*Hartley, T L (c)*..... 10 Apr 01

*Killam, G K (c)*..... 12 Dec 01

*Jones, G C (c)*..... 12 Dec 01

*Lieutenant (6).*

*Nelles, S B (c)*..... 15 July 01

*Philips, H (s)*..... 12 Dec 01

*Page, H R (s)*..... 12 Dec 01

*Armstrong, C E (s)*..... 12 Dec 01

*Evans, H M E (s)*..... 12 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants (6).*

*Skjöld, K N (prov)*..... 10 Apr 01

*Weiss, C M (prov)*..... 10 Apr 01

*Heron, R B (prov)*..... 27 Apr 01

*Baker, E S (prov)*..... 21 May 01

*Paymaster.*

*Harrison, E S*..... 10 Apr 01

(hon capt 10 Apr 01)

*Adjutant.*

*Munro, W A (capt)*..... 28 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

*Wynne, J R*..... 27 Aug 96

(hon capt 27 Aug 96)

*Medical Officer.*

*Milroy, T M*..... (sur-lt) 10 Apr 01

*Hon Chaplain.*

*Johnstone, Rev CR*..... 27 Apr 01

#### 92nd Dorchester Regiment.

M. D. No. 7., Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—St. Isidore.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Anselme. No. 6 Co. St. Malachie.

No. 2 Co. St. Isidore. No. 7 Co. St. Vital de

No. 3 Co. Ste. Marie. Lambton.

No. 4 Co. Ste. Hénédine. No. 8 Co. St. Isidore.

No. 5 Co. St. François  
de Beauce.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Chabot, A (v b 1st)*..... 14 Sept 96

*Taschereau, T J de M (r s i 1st)*..... 13 May 98

*Majors (2).*

*Taschereau, G A (r s i 1st)*..... 13 May 98

*Captains (8).*

*3 de la Salle, N J (r s i 2nd)*..... 23 Aug 97

*7 Baudet, J E (r s i 2nd)*..... 25 May 98

*4 Chabot, E (r s i 2nd)*..... 25 May 98

*2 Turgeon, J. (r s i 1st)*..... 2 June 98

*5 Wallace, J W M (r s i 2nd)*..... 5 Oct 99

*1 Doyer, A (r s i 1st)*..... 12 Apr 00

*8 Turgeon, F (r s i 1st)*..... 23 June 00

*6 Lavoie, J (c)*..... 1 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

*2 Turgeon, J A (r s i 2nd)*..... 14 June 99

*1 Goulet, H (s)*..... 31 May 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

*7 Bolduc, I (prov)*..... 7 Feb 99

*3 Carrier, A (prov)*..... 23 May 00

*6 Bélanger, F X (prov)*..... 30 Apr 01

*5 Molony, F (prov)*..... 17 May 01

*5 Hamel, J A (prov)*..... 26 Dec 01.

*Paymaster.*

*Taschereau, G L*..... 26 June 91

(hon maj 26 June 01)

*Turgeon, J*..... 2 June 98

(hon maj 2 June 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

*Rosa, L J A*..... 26 June 91

(hon maj 26 June 01)

*Chabot, J*..... 15 Dec 97

(hon capt 15 Dec 97)

*Medical Officer.*

*Genest, Ludger M*..... sur-maj 3 July 93

*Savard, E M A*..... sur-maj 5 Aug 97

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 93rd Cumberland Regiment,

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Spring Hill.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Amherst.	No. 4 Co. Mapleton.
No. 2 Co. Spring Hill.	No. 5 Co. Oxford.
No. 3 Co. Maccan and River Hébert.	No. 6 Co. Spring Hill.
	No. 7 Co. Parrsborough.
	No. 8 Co. Pugwash.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Letcher, William (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Aug 61

*Major (2).*

Potter, Edwin A (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 July 01

Kelly, C A E (*s i 1st*)..... 12 Sept 01

*Captains (8).*

4 Mills, Howard (*s i 1st*)..... 31 Jan 98

3 Carter, Rufus S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Jan 98

1 Chapman, James T (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Aug 98

5 Oxley, W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Aug 98

2 Stonehouse, Herbert (*r s i 2nd*)..... 19 Sept 98

8 Bent, E A (*r s i 1st*)..... 21 Aug 99

1 Mar 89

Murray Daniel (*r s i 1st*)..... 6 June 01

6 Foster, A W (*c*)..... 26 July 01

7 Johnston, J G (*f o*)..... 12 Sept 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

3 McDonald, C R (*r s i 2nd*)..... 29 Aug 98

5 McIntosh, G (*c*)..... 6 Dec 01

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 Carter, E O (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 99

2 McDonald, J M (*prov*)..... 31 Aug 98

4 Nelson, C (*prov*)..... 15 July 99

8 Fraser, J McL (*prov*)..... 8 Sept 99

7 Day, J W (*prov*)..... 3 July 00

6 Oulton, G R (*prov*)..... 1 Aug 01

1 Davison, R B H (*prov*)..... 1 Aug 01

6 Munroe, J A (*prov*)..... 1 Aug 01

7 Farrell, J (*prov*)..... 12 Sept 01

*Paymaster.*

Mills, G B..... 28 Aug 01

(*hon capt 28 Aug 01*)

*Adjutant.*

Murray, D (*capt*)..... 7 Sept 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Harrison, Herbert J..... 17 June 87

(*hon maj 26 July 97*)

*Medical Officer.*

Hayes, Joseph..... (*surg-maj*) 3 Feb 93

Sutherland, J A (*Q*)..... (*surg-lt*) 30 Aug 97

*Hon Chaplain.*

↯ Lane, Rev W G..... 11 Dec 99

### 94th Victoria Regiment, "Argyll Highlanders."

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct. 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Baddeck.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Nyanza.	No. 4 Co. Baddeck.
No. 2 Co. Middle River	No. 5 Co. Christmas Island.
No. 3 Co. Iona.	No. 6 Co. Big Intervale (Margaree) C.B.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Bethune, John L (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Apr 93

*Majors (2).*

McRae, A F (*s i 1st*)..... 8 June 99

Gillis, Ronald (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 Aug 99

*Captains (8).*

3 McNeil, John P (*s i 1st*)..... 2 Aug 89

2 McRae, John D (*s i 2nd*)..... 27 July 96

4 McLean, J S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 26 Apr 97

1 McRae, A D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 June 99

6 McKenzie, Roderick Y (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Apr 00

McRae, David A (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 Apr 00

5 McNeil, J. D. (*r s i 1st*)..... 4 June 00

30 Oct 85

*Lieutenants (8).*

4 McDougall, D J. (*r s i 1st B*)..... 22 June 97

3 McNeil, Angus J (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 June 98

2 Morrisor, M (*r s i 2nd*)..... 21 Oct 98

6 Ross, James (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Apr 00

5 Mackeigan, M (*s*)..... 4 June 00

1 Watson, A C (*c*)..... 25 June 00

*2nd Lieutenants (8).*

3 McDonald, J A (*r s i 1st B*)..... 15 June 98

4 Fraser, J F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Mar 99

6 Murray, D J (*s*)..... 22 Nov 00

1 McRae, D P (*s*)..... 2 Jan 01

2 Hunter, W A (*prov*)..... 29 May 99

5 McNeil, H G (*prov*)..... 25 July 00

*Paymaster.*

Campbell Chas. J..... 1 July 97

(*hon capt 1 July 97*)

*Adjutant.*

McRae, David A (*capt*)..... 21 Oct 98

*Quarter-Master.*

McDonald, M A J..... 15 June 98

(*hon capt 15 June 98*)

*Medical Officer.*

MacLennan, Angus..... (*surg-maj*) 22 May 97

McDonald, D..... (*surg-lt*) 23 Sept 97

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**97th Regiment of Rifles.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 1900.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Sault Ste Marie.

*Company Head Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Sault Ste Marie. No. 3 Co. Thessalon.  
No. 2 Co. Sudbury. No. 4 Co. Sturgeon Falls.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

1 Elliott, T H (r s i 1st).....17 May 01

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

2 Gordon, J R (c)..... 4 Apr 01  
4 Mc Kee, H E (r s i 2nd).....31 Aug 0  
3 Campbell, C V (c)..... 16 Apr 01  
2 Cressey, W J (s).....15 May 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

1 Adams C T (r s i 2nd).....25 Jan 98  
1 Anderson, W B (r m c)..... 2 Apr 01  
(lt 24 June 97)

*2nd Lieutenants (4).*

4 Roberts, V M (prov)..... 31 Aug 00  
1 McPhail, J A (prov)..... 21 Mar 01  
3 Craig, S D (prov)..... 27 May 01  
3 Gillespie, W G (prov)..... 8 Aug 01  
1 Brougham, R S (prov).....28 Oct 00

*Paymaster.*

Dyment, A E.....13 Feb 01  
(hon capt 13 Feb 01)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Ansley, J. J..... 13 Feb 01  
(hon capt 13 Feb 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Arthur, R H.....(surg-lt) 27 Apr 01)

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Capp, Rev E H.....13 Feb 01

**Rocky Mountain Rangers.**

M. D. No. 11, B. C.

(Organized 1 Jan., 1900.)

**No. 1 Company.**

*Head-Quarters*—Rossland,

*Captain.*

Forin, P McL (p s a 1st).....13 July 98

*Lieutenant.*

Burnet, K L (r s i 2nd).....13 July 98

*2nd Lieutenant.*

∞ Hart-MoHarg, W (S A) ..... 31 Dec 00

**No. 2 Company.**

*Head-Quarters*—Nelson.

*Captain.*

∞ Hodgins, A E (r m c).....13 July 98

(local major S A 1 Feb 01)

(Seconded 28 Mar 01)

\* Macdonell, H E.....4 June 01

*Lieutenant.*

Brown, T (r s i 1st B)..... 4 June 01

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Phillips, G M (prov) ..... 4 June 01

**No. 3 Company.**

*Head-Quarters*—Kamloops.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Vicars, J R (s)..... 30 Sept 99

∞ Hicks, H P (S A)..... 19 Mar 01

Johnson, A W (prov).....27 July 99

**No. 4 Company.**

*Head-Quarters*—Kaslo.

*Captain.*

Reid, G D (r s i 2nd).....21 Aug 99

*Lieutenant.*

Twiss, W J (p s a 1st B).....19 Aug 98

*2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 5 Company.**

*Head-Quarters*—Revelstoke.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Taylor, T E L (s).....30 Sept 99

\* Will be required to qualify.

## INDEPENDENT COMPANIES.

Dawson Rifle Company.

M. D. No. —

(Organized 1 July, 1900.)

Head-Quarters—Dawson.

*Captain.*

Hulme, H D (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 Aug 00

*Lieutenant.*

McKay, W M (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 Aug 00  
(*capt 20 June 92*)

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Port, E H (*r s a 2nd*)..... 1 Aug 00

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue.*

Facings, *White.*

Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Lieutenant Colonel:*

∞ (D) Biggar, J Lyons..... 1 Dec 01

No. 1 Company.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Authorized 1 July, 1901.)

Head-Quarters—Quebec, Que.

*Officer Comd'g.*

.....  
*Subalterns (2).*

No. 2 Company.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 1901.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Officer Comd'g.*

\*Adamson, J M (*Captain*)..... 1 Dec 01

.....  
*Subalterns (2).*

No. 3 Company.

M. D. No. 3 & 4.

(Authorized 1 July, 1901.)

Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Officer Comd'g.*

White, W J B (*Captain*)..... 1 Dec 01  
(*Hon. Major 25 Aug 01*)

.....  
*Subalterns (2).*

(*For Supply.* Snelling, H J (*2nd Lieut. prov*)  
23 Dec 01  
*For Transport.* Dean, C E (*2nd Lieut. prov*)  
23 Dec 01

No. 4 Company.

M. D. No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July, 1901.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal, Que.

*Officer Comd'g.*

Lockerby, D W (*Captain*)..... 1 Sept 01

.....  
*Subalterns (2).*

\* Will be required to qualify in A. S. C. duties.

## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES. SENIORITY LIST.

### Honorary Colonel, Army Medical Corps.

✂ (D) Borden, Hon F W, MP..... 1 Aug. 01

*Director-General, Medical Services.*

✂ Neilson, Colonel J L H, MD, G G H S..... 1 Nov 00

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

✂ Sewell, CC, A M S..... 1 Mar 00  
 ✂ Codd, A, A M S..... 1 Mar 0  
 ✂ Ryerson, G S, A M S..... 1 Mar 00  
 ✂ Tobin, W, M R O..... 1 Mar 00  
 ✂ Roddick, T G, M R O..... 1 June 00  
 ✂ Worthington, A N, A M S..... 17 May 01  
 ✂ Osborne, A B, A M S..... 28 May 01  
 ✂ Wilson, C W, A M S..... 28 May 01

### Majors & Surgeon-Majors.

Daniel, J W, M R O..... 11 Aug 76  
*(hon sur-l c 10 Sept 96)*  
 Lafontaine, L R C, 86 Regt..... 18 June 86  
 Grondin, J E, 87 Regt..... 24 June 81  
*(hon sur-l c 24 June 01)*  
 Willoughby, W A, 40 Regt..... 19 Apr 82  
 Brown, T L, 54 Regt..... 2 June 82  
 Trudel, H, 80 Regt..... 22 June 83  
 Warburton, J, 82 Regt..... 28 Sept 83  
 March, J E, 8 Hrs..... 30 May 84  
*(hon sur-l c 30 May 99)*  
 Walker, T, 62 Regt..... 27 June 84  
 ✂ Duff, H R, 4 Hrs..... 18 July 84  
*(hon sur-l c 28 Jan 01)*  
 (D) Campbell, D A, 63 Regt..... 15 Aug 84  
 Jenkins, S R, 4 Reg C A..... 6 Feb 85  
 De Moulipied, W, 50 Regt..... 24 Apr 85  
 Farley, J J, 49 Regt..... 25 June 85  
 Bowen, G H, 8 F B..... 21 Aug 85  
 Blanchard, R J, 12 F B..... 4 Sept 85  
 ✂ Casgrain, H R, 21 Regt..... 12 Feb 86  
 Macdonald, R T E, 79 Regt..... 21 May 86  
 McCammon, J A, 56 Regt..... 21 May 86  
 Grasset, F LeM, G G B G..... 4 Feb 87  
 Elliott, J E, 2 Brig F A..... 9 Mar 87  
 Johnson, W H, 30 Regt..... 30 June 87  
 ✂ McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt..... 16 Sept 87  
 Lynch, D P, 42 Regt..... 21 Oct 87  
 Warren, G M, 2 Drags..... 16 Nov 88  
 Griffin, H S, 13 Regt..... 3 May 89  
 Henry, J, 36 Regt..... 20 June 90  
 Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt..... 31 July 90  
 McCrimmon, M, 20 Regt..... 8 Apr 91  
 Curry, M A, 66 Regt..... 24 Apr 91  
 Gibson, R, 27 Regt..... 18 Sept 91  
 Stuart, W T, 48 Regt..... 19 Feb 92  
 Ross, H R, 8 Regt..... 22 Apr 92  
 Hand, W N, 10 F B..... 24 June 92  
 Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt..... 24 June 92  
 Glasgow, S H, M R O..... 15 Sept 92  
 Garrett, R W, 14 Regt..... 30 Sept 92  
 Hayes, J, 93 R-gt..... 3 Feb 93  
 Thompson, W, 55 Regt..... 5 May 93  
 Kidd, E, 16 Regt..... 23 June 93

### Majors & Surgeon-Majors—Con.

Bridges, J W, A M S..... 26 June 93  
 Lord, J A P, 17 Regt..... 3 July 93  
 Genest, L M, 92 Regt..... 3 July 93  
 Elliott, C E, A M S..... 15 Sept 93  
 Webster, H B, K C Hrs..... 28 Sept 93  
 Ross, James, 77 Regt..... 31 Jan 94  
 Campbell, Rollo, 5 Regt..... 16 Mar 94  
 Hillary, R M, 12 Regt..... 18 May 94  
 Paradis, J G, 61 Regt..... 20 July 94  
 Dewar, A, 5 Drag..... 10 Nov 94  
 Curtis, I B, 67 Regt..... 10 Nov 94  
 ✂ Grant, jr, J A, M R O..... 27 Feb 95  
 Phillimore, R H, 58 Regt..... 9 Mar 95  
 ✂ Nattress, W, A M S..... 13 Apr 95  
 Lockhart, R J, 29 Regt..... 15 June 95  
 Turner, H A, 46 Regt..... 21 Sept 95  
 Birkett, H S, A M S..... 16 May 96  
 ✂ King, E E, 10 Regt..... 27 July 96  
 Bascom, H, 34 Regt..... 24 Sept 96  
 Robertson, A Macd, 6 Regt..... 29 Sept 96  
 Palmer, R H, 38 Regt..... 22 Oct 96  
 MacLennan, A, 94 Regt..... 22 May 97  
 Belton, C W, A M S..... 17 June 97  
 Palmer, L L, 2 Regt..... 15 July 97  
 Glasgow, S H, M R O..... 31 July 97  
 Savard, E M A, 92 Regt..... 5 Aug 97  
 Young, T W H, 3 Drag..... 24 Aug 97  
 Lambly, W O, 15 F B..... 31 Aug 97  
 McCoy, S H, 19 Regt..... 27 Oct 97  
 Echlin, E B, A M S..... 1 Dec 97  
 Rice, A T, 22 Regt..... 14 Dec 97  
 Abbott, R H, A M S..... 27 Dec 97  
 Brousseau, J D, A M S..... 21 Mar 98  
 Kent, H V, 78 Regt..... 24 Mar 98  
 Scott, P J, 32 Regt..... 25 Apr 98  
 Chown, H A, 90 Regt..... 9 Apr 98  
 O'Reilly, G, 1 Brig, F A..... 17 May 98  
 Magnan, J A, 83 Regt..... 28 May 98  
 Tourigny, O, 4 Regt..... 2 June 98  
 ✂ Elder, J M, 2 Reg C A..... 3 June 98  
 White, F J, 74 Regt..... 27 June 98  
 Ostigny, P, 84 Regt..... 29 July 98  
 O'Neil, F, Un List..... 1 Sept 98  
 Chevalier, E N, RCRI..... 22 Nov 93  
 Hart, E C, 5 Regt C A..... 23 Dec 98  
 Piper, J M, 7 Regt..... 1 Feb 99  
 Carmichael, H B, 6 Hrs..... 7 Feb 99  
 Courtney, J D, 43 Regt..... 13 Mar 99  
 ✂ Fiset, E, A M S..... 8 May 99  
*(l c 17 May 01)*  
 Curtis, C L, 47 R-gt..... 5 June 99  
 Jones, G C, A M S..... 3 Nov 99  
 Fotheringham, J T, A M S..... 1 Mar 00  
 Bell, J H, M R O..... 1 Mar 00

## Militia Army Medical Services.

## Majors &amp; Surgeon-Majors—Con.

Sponagle, J A, A M S	1 Nov 00
Johnson, H D, A M S	4 Nov 00
Rennie, G S, A M S	28 Jan 01
Parke, G H, A M S	28 May 01
Hayes, A N, A M S	28 May 01
Scott, A Y, A M S	28 May 01
MacLaren, M, A M S	17 May 01

## Captains.

Johnson, H D, A M S	1 Mar 00
Vaux, F L, A M S	1 Nov 00
	(local major 1 Apr 01)
	(Seconded 21 Mar 01)
Devine, J A, A M S	1 Nov 00
Bordan, O L, A M S	1 Nov 00
Thompson, W W, A M S	1 Nov 00
Cameron, K, A M S	1 Nov 00
Clarke, J T, A M S	1 Nov 00
Fenton, F, A M S	1 Nov 00
Cotton, J M, A M S	1 Nov 00
	(temporary major 26 July 01)
Schaffner, A A, A M S	1 Nov 00
Ross, J A, A M S	1 Nov 00
Gorrell, C W F, A M S	28 Jan 01
Hobbs, A T (A M S)	28 Jan 01
Farrell, E D, A M S	28 May 01
Shillington, A T, A M S	28 May 01
McCrinmon, A A, A M S	28 May 01

## Lieutenants &amp; Surgeon-Lieutenants.

Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt	18 June 80
	(sur-maj 18 June 80)
Stewart, J, 1st Regt C A (Hon)	29 Apr 81
Andrews, J, 3 Regt C A	14 Sept 83
	(sur-maj 14 Sept 83)
Cogswell, A W, 63 Regt	24 Apr 85
	(sur-capt 24 Apr 90)
Jones, J A, 56 Regt	21 May 86
Wood, H W, 52 Regt	13 May 87
	(sur-capt 13 May 92)
Raikes, R, 35 Regt	16 Sept 87
	(sur-capt 16 Sept 92)
Huot, G, 64 Regt	20 June 90
	(sur-capt 20 July 95)
Giroux, W A, 87 Regt	11 July 90
	(sur-capt 11 July 95)
Kirkpatrick, E A, 66 Regt	24 Apr 91
	(sur-capt 24 Apr 96)
Oldham, E, 31 Regt	28 Aug 91
	(sur-capt 1 July 0)
Rankin, J P, 28 Regt	6 May 97
	(sur-capt 1 July 00)
Bertram, T A, 77 Regt	8 Feb 96
Blair, F L, 71 Regt	11 Apr 96
Herald, John, A M S	16 May 96
Grasett, J C, 39 Regt	27 June 96
	(sur-capt 27 June 01)
Shier, D W, 45 Regt	11 Sept 96
Macoun, J, 40 Regt	26 Oct 96
Clark, D A, 34 Regt	19 Dec 96
Foster, G L A E, 68 Regt	9 Aug 97
Sutherland, J A, 93 Regt	30 Aug 97

## Lieutenants &amp; Surgeon-Lieutenants—Con.

Yates, H B, 3 Regt	18 Sept 97
McDonald, D, 94 Regt	23 Sept 97
MacKendrick, H E, A M S	20 Dec 97
Horton, R N, 41 Regt	25 Jan 98
	(sur-capt 9 Mar 98)
Brown, E R, 5 Regt	26 Jan 98
Hamelin, H T, 17 Regt	2 Feb 98
Smith, D K, 48 Regt	2 Feb 98
Rogers, J M, 22 Regt	7 Mar 98
MacKay, A, 36 Regt	12 Apr 98
Sanderson, H H, 21 Regt	27 Apr 98
McNaughton, J D, 30 Regt	20 May 98
Church, H M, 2 Regt C A	3 June 98
Delaney, W H, A M S	28 Jan 01
	(sur-lt 10 June 98)
Murray, L R, A M S	27 June 98
Black, Bret, 78 Regt	25 Aug 98
Murray, C D, 1 Regt C A	3 Oct 98
	(sur-capt 6 June 01)
Kidd, J F, G G F G	8 May 99
	(sur-capt 26 Jan 01)
Langrill, A S, 37 Regt	12 May 99
	(sur-capt 1 July 01)
Thompson, J A, 55 Regt	16 May 99
Kilborn, R K, 47 Regt	5 June 99
	(sur-capt 1 Feb 01)
Macdonald, A, 11 Regt	10 June 99
Gagnon, A M, 76 Regt	14 June 99
Gauthier, L P, 89 Regt	16 June 99
Alger, H H, 49 Regt	28 June 99
Roy, A V, 6 Regt C A	18 Dec 99
Savard, E, 18 Regt	1 Feb 00
Goldsmith, P G, 15 Regt	22 May 00
MacTaggart, D D, 1 Regt	5 May 00
D'Aoust, J A O, 85 Regt	18 June 00
Laurie, C N, A M S	8 Feb 01
McPherson, D W, A M S	28 Jan 01
Hodgetts, C A, A M S	28 Jan 01
Roberts, J A, A M S	28 Jan 01
Drum, L, A M S	28 Jan 01
Mundell, D E, A M S	28 Jan 01
Wylde, C F, A M S	28 Jan 01
Milroy, T M, 90 Regt	10 Apr 01
Morse, L R, 69 Regt	11 Apr 01
Arthur, R H, 97 Regt	27 Apr 01
Turcot, C G, A M S	28 May 01
Cameron, G S, A M S	28 May 01
Farwell, W A, 53 Regt	24 June 01
Moloney, C J, 59 Regt	27 June 01
Ross, A E, A M S	12 Sept 01
Murphy, J F J, A M S	4 Nov 01
Lambly, W B, 55 Regt	10 Dec 01
Label, E A, (prop) 9 Regt	17 Dec 01
McNally, G J, 71 Regt	31 Dec 01

*Militia Army Medical Services.**2nd Lieutenants (Supernumerary).*

Hamilton, H J, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Turcot, G G, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Cameron, G S, <i>A M S</i> .....	1 Mar 00
Tremayne, H E, <i>A M S</i> .....	30 May 00
McLaughlin, D, <i>A M S</i> .....	31 Dec 00
Walker, T D, <i>A M S</i> .....	31 Dec 00
Skinner, S S, <i>A M S</i> .....	31 Dec 00
Ellis, W L, <i>A M S</i> .....	31 Dec 00
Royce, G, <i>A M S</i> .....	14 Jan 01
Williamson, A R B, <i>A M S</i> .....	8 Feb 01
Gunn, N D, <i>A M S</i> .....	14 Mch 01
Williams, J A, <i>A M S</i> .....	14 Mch 01
Bentley, D B, <i>A M S</i> .....	12 Apr 01

*2nd Lieutenants (Supernumerary)—Con.*

Ings, G A, <i>A M S</i> .....	21 May 01
Smyth, C E, <i>A M S</i> .....	21 May 01
Hewetson, S W, <i>A M S</i> .....	21 May 01
Chabot, J L, <i>A M S</i> .....	21 May 01
Parke, P C, <i>A M S</i> .....	29 May 01
O'Neil, F, <i>A M S</i> .....	12 June 01
Marlow, F W, <i>A M S</i> .....	15 July 01
Carruthers, G, <i>A M S</i> .....	15 July 01
Jamieson, A, <i>A M S</i> .....	22 Aug 01
Whitton, D A, <i>A M S</i> .....	22 Aug 01
Birkett, F W, <i>A M S</i> .....	25 Nov 01
Weatherbe, P, <i>A M S</i> .....	20 Dec 01

# MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

Director General.—~~W~~Neilson. Colonel J L H, G G H S. 15 Feb 98

## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL STAFF.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Black Velvet.

### PRINCIPAL MEDICAL OFFICERS.

~~W~~Sewell, Lient.-Col C C, *M D No 7* 5 May 00  
~~W~~Nattress, Major W, *M D No 2* . . . . . 5 May 00  
~~W~~Belton, Major C W, *M D No 1* . . . . . 5 May 00  
~~W~~Codd, Lt-Col A, *MD Nos 10 & 11* . . . 1 Aug 01

### Lieutenant-Colonels (7).

~~W~~Sewell, C E . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
~~W~~Codd, A . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
~~W~~Ryerson, G S . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
~~W~~Worthington, A N . . . . . 17 May 01  
~~W~~Osborne, A B . . . . . 28 May 01  
~~W~~Wilson, C W . . . . . 28 May 01

### Majors (17).

~~W~~Nattress, W . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 13 Apr 95  
 Birkett, H S . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 16 May 96  
 Belton, C W . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 17 June 97  
 Brousseau, J D . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 21 Mar 98  
 8 May 99  
~~W~~Fiset, E . . . . . 8 May 99  
 (lt-col 17 May 01)  
 Jones, G C . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 3 Nov 99  
 Fotheringham, J T . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 Elliott, C E . . . . . 1 July 00  
 15 Sept 93  
 Abbott, R H . . . . . 1 July 00  
 27 Dec 97  
 Bridges, J W . . . . . 1 Aug 00  
 26 June 93  
 Echlin, E B . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 1 Dec 97  
 Sponagle, J A . . . . . 1 Nov 00  
 Johnson, H D . . . . . 4 Nov 00  
 Rennie, G S . . . . . 28 Jan -1  
 Parke, G H . . . . . 28 May 01  
 Hayes, A N . . . . . 28 May 01  
~~W~~Scott, A Y . . . . . 28 May 01  
 McLaren, M . . . . . 17 May 01

### Local.

~~W~~Vaux, F L . . . . . 1 Apr 01  
 (capt 1 Nov 00)  
 (Seconded 21 Mar 01)

### Temporary.

Cotton, J M . . . . . 26 July 01  
 (capt 1 Nov 00)

### Captains (22).

Devine, J A . . . . . 1 Nov 00  
 Berdan, O L (Q) . . . . . 1 Nov 00  
 Thompson, W W (Q) . . . . . 1 Nov 00  
 Cameron, K (Q) . . . . . 1 Nov 00  
 Clarke, J T (Q) . . . . . 1 Nov 00  
 Fenton, F (Q) . . . . . 1 Nov 00  
 Schaffner A A (Q) . . . . . 1 Nov 00  
~~W~~Ross, J A (Q) . . . . . 1 Nov 00  
 Gorrell, C W F (Q) . . . . . 28 Jan 01  
 Hobbs, A T, A M S . . . . . 28 Jan 01  
 Farrel, E D (Q) . . . . . 28 May 01  
 McCrimmon, A A (Q) . . . . . 28 May 01  
 Shillington, A F (Q) . . . . . 28 May 01

### Lieutenants (25).

Herald, J, (prob) . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 16 May 96  
 Murray, C R (prob) . . . . . 1 Mar 00  
 27 June 98  
 McPherson, D W (Q) . . . . . 28 Jan 01  
 Hodgetts, C A (Q) . . . . . 28 Jan 01  
 Roberts, J A (Q) . . . . . 28 Jan 01  
 Drum, L (Q) . . . . . 28 Jan 01  
 Mandell, D E. (Q) . . . . . 28 Jan 01  
 Wylde, C F (Q) . . . . . 28 Jan 01  
 Delaney, W H (Q) . . . . . 28 Jan 01  
 10 June 98  
 Laurie, C N (prob) . . . . . 28 Jan 01  
 Turcor, G G (Q) . . . . . 28 May 01  
 Cameron, G S (Q) . . . . . 28 May 01  
~~W~~Ross, A E. (S A) . . . . . 12 Sept 01  
~~W~~Murphy, T F J . . . . . 4 Nov 01



*Militia Army Medical Staff.**2nd Lieutenants (Supernumerary).*

Hamilton, H J.....	1 Mar 00
MacKendrick, H F.....	27 Apr 00
	(Lieut 20 Dec 97)
Tremayne, H E.....	30 May 00
McLaughlin, D.....	31 Dec 00
Walker, T D.....	31 Dec 00
Skinner, S S.....	31 Dec 00
Killis, W L.....	31 Dec 00
Royce, G.....	14 Jan 01
Williamson, A R B.....	8 Feb 01
Gunn, N D.....	14 Mar 01
Williams, J A.....	14 Mar 01
Bentley, D B.....	12 Apr 01
Ings, G A.....	21 May 01
Smyth, C E.....	21 May 01
Hewetson, S W.....	21 May 01
Chabot, J L.....	21 May 01
Parke, P C.....	29 May 01
O'Neil, F.....	12 June 01
Marlow, F W.....	15 July 01
Carruthers, G.....	15 July 01
Jamieson, A.....	22 Aug 01
Whitton, D A.....	22 Aug 01
Birkett, F W.....	25 Nov 01
Weatherbe, P.....	23 Dec 01

## NURSING SERVICE.

(Organized 1 Aug., 1901).

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Nursing Sisters.*

Miss Georgina Pope (S A).....	1 Aug 01
" Sarah Forbes (S A).....	1 Aug 01
" Mary Affleck (S A).....	1 Aug 01
" Elizabeth Russell (S A).....	1 Aug 01
" Deborah Hurcomb (S A).....	1 Aug 01
" Mary Horne (S A).....	1 Aug 01
" Margaret Macdonald (S A).....	1 Aug 01
" M. P. Richardson (S A).....	1 Aug 01
" F. Eleanor Fortescue.....	1 Aug 01
" Mary Birmingham.....	1 Aug 01

## MILITIA ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Honorary Colonel.

∞(D) Borden, Hon F W, MP ..... 1 Aug 01

## BEARER COMPANIES.

No. I Company.  
M. D. No. 9, N. S.  
(Authorized 1 July 1898.)  
Head-Quarters—Halifax.  
Officer Cmdg.

Jones, G C (maj) ..... 3 Nov 99  
Subalterns (2).

∞ Ross, J (capt) (Q) ..... 3 Oct 98

No. II Company.  
M. D. "Ottawa Bde." Ont.  
(Authorized 1 July 1899).  
Head-Quarters—Ottawa.  
Officer Cmdg.

Gorrell, C W F (capt) (Q) ..... 26 July 01  
Subalterns (2).

Shillington, A T (lieut) (Q) ..... 26 Jan 01

Jamieson, A (2nd lieut supv) .....

No. III Company.  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)  
Head-Quarters—Montreal.  
Officer Cmdg.

Birkett, H S (maj) ..... 1 Mar 00  
Subalterns (2).

Cameron, K (capt) (Q) ..... 7 May 00

Wylde, C F (lieut) (Q) ..... 15 June 00

No. IV Company.  
M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)  
Head-Quarters—Toronto.  
Officer Cmdg.

Fotheringham, J T (maj) ..... 1 Mar 00  
Subalterns (2).

Fenton, F (capt) (Q) ..... 21 May 00

Marlow, F W (2nd lieut supv) ..... 21 Sept 1

No. V Company.  
M. D. No. 7, Que.  
(Authorized 1 July, 1899).  
Head-Quarters—Quebec.  
Officer Cmdg.

Parke, G H (capt) ..... 1 Mar 00  
Subalterns (2).

Turoot, G G (2 lieut supv) (Q) ..... 11 June 00

No. VI Company.

M. D. No. 1 Ont.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

Officer Comd'g.

Hobbs, A T (capt) ..... 1 Sept 01

Subalterns (2).

Laurie, C N (capt prov) ..... 23 Mch 01

No. VII Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).

Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Comd'g.

Rennie, G S (maj) ..... 20 Dec 00

Subalterns (2).

No. VIII Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).

Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Comd'g.

McLaren, M (major) ..... 20 Dec 00

Subalterns (2).

Walker, T D (2nd lieut supv) .....

Skinner, S S (2nd lieut supv) .....

No. IX Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Authorized 4 Dec 1900).

Head-Quarters—Victoria, B.C.

Officer Comd'g.

Subalterns (2).

NOTE.—The date refers to date of appointment, not of rank.

*Militia Army Medical Corps.*

**FIELD HOSPITALS.**

**No. II Company.**

**M. D. Nos. 3 & 4.**

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

*Head-Quarters—Kingston.*

*Officer Comdg.*

Abbott, R H (*maj*) ..... 1 Mar 00

*Subalterns (2).*

Mundell D E (*lieut*) (Q).....12 May 00

Williamson, A R B (*supy 2nd lt*).... 24 June 01

**No. III Company.**

**M. D. No. 5, Que.**

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

*Officer Comdg.*

\*Birkett, H S (*major*).....13 Nov 01

*Subalterns (2).*

Gunn, N D (*2nd lt supy*).....4 Apr 01

Williams, J A (*2nd lt supy*) ..... 4 Apr 01

**No. IV Company.**

**M. D. No. 2, Ont.**

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.*

*Officer Comdg.*

Scott, A Y (*capt*)..... 1 Mar 00

*Subalterns (2).*

Clarke, J T (*capt*) (Q) .....1 Nov 00

21 May 00

Macpherson, D W (*lieut*)..... 5 June 01

**No. V Company.**

**M. D. No. 7.**

(Authorized 1 July, 1899.)

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.*

*Officer Comdg.*

Elliott, C E (*maj*)..... 1 Mar 00

*Subalterns (2).*

Drum, L (*lieut*) (Q) .....21 May 00

Delaney, W H (*lieut*) (Q).....19 Jan 01

**No. VI Company.**

**M. D. No. 1.**

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).

*Head-Quarters—Sarnia, Ont.*

*Officer Comd'g.*

Hayes, A M, (*capt*).....20 Dec 00

*Subalterns (2).*

Berdan, O L (*capt*).....8 June 01

**No. VII Company.**

**M. D. No. 2.**

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).

*Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.*

*Officer Comd'g.*

Cotton, J M (*temp maj*).....20 Dec 00

*Subalterns (2).*

Roberts, J A (*lieut*) (Q).....19 Jan 01

Tremayne, H E (*2 lieut supy*).....19 Jan 01

**No. VIII Company.**

**M. D. No. 12.**

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).

*Head-Quarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

*Officer Comd'g.*

Johnson, H D. (*maj*).....20 Dec 00

*Subalterns (2).*

McLaughlin, D (*supy 2nd lt*) .....27 May 01

Carruthers, G (*2nd lieut supy*).....

**No. IX Company.**

**M. D. No. 10.**

(Authorized 4 Dec., 1900).

*Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

*Officer Comd'g.*

*Subalterns (2).*

## VETERINARY STAFF CANADIAN MILITIA.

### Veterinary-Majors.

XX Hall, W B, R C D.....	27 June 96
XX Massie, J, R C A.....	27 July 96
Smith, A, 9 F B.....	27 July 96
Elliott, C, 2 Drag.....	10 Sept 96
(D) Harris, A W, 2 F B.....	18 Apr 97
Simpson, T C, 6 Hrs.....	28 Mar 99
Reed, J H, 1 Bde F A.....	8 May 99
McEachran, C, 3 F B.....	27 Aug 01

### Veterinary-Captains.

Campbell, F A, G G B G.....	23 Dec 92
Ming, E, 4 Hrs.....	15 June 93
Quinn, J F, 4 F B.....	17 May 94
Fisher, J W, 14 F B.....	8 Sept 91
Hinman, W J, 13 F B.....	7 May 98
Morgan, W J, 5 F B.....	2 June 98
	(Seconded 6 Apr 01)
Isley, B R, K C Hrs.....	8 Sept 01

### Veterinary-Lieutenants.

Duchêne, J D, Un List.....	11 Apr 96
Bean, J A, 8 F B.....	11 June 97
Wilson, J H, 1 Hrs.....	1 Dec 97
Poole, B R, 3 Drag.....	16 May 91
Poulin, L, 1 F B.....	27 June 98
Taylor, W R, Man Drag.....	22 Dec 98
McLaren, C E, Q O C Hrs.....	18 May 98
Berry, R G, 5 Drag.....	22 May 91
Fredette, L G, 15 F B.....	12 June 99
Spanton, J P, D Y R C Hrs.....	24 June 99
Jakeman, W, Un List.....	16 Aug 94
Pugsley, H J, 10 F B.....	1 Sept 99
White, S A K, P L D G.....	16 Apr 09
Northmore, F J, 5 F B.....	18 Apr 01
Colgan, R, 7 F B.....	9 July 01
Simon, W H, 8 Hrs.....	30 Aug 01

## Reserve of Officers.

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Canady.</i>							
Lt.-Col.	Taylor, J. H.	2 Oct 43	23 May 77	Major.	Hooper, G. R.	3 July 57	9 Feb 95
"	Gartshore, W. M.	3 Apr 53	20 June 92	"	King, W. N.	22 Oct 64	9 Nov 95
"	Learned, J. F.	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99	"	Garnau, J. G.	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
Major.	Ryan, J. W.	30 Aug 46	22 Jan 92	Capt.	Irving, L. E. W., DSO.	16 Aug 68	17 May 91
"	(D) Bourdeau, Francois F. E. (hon. Lt.-col 1 Mar 00)	1 Aug 45	2 May 94	"	Simpson.	27 Apr 63	29 Sept 96
"	Hetherington, T. S.	7 Aug 50	9 Feb 95	"	Johnson, L. R.	22 June 55	23 Sept 88
"	Leckie, R. G. E.	4 June 69	21 Mar 95	"	Parker, F. W.	2 Feb 60	23 Apr 92
Capt.	Maunsell, George Stopford.	2 July 65	22 Oct 86	"	Reynolds, C. R.	21 Nov 62	13 May 92
"	Sweetman, A. R.	15 Feb 72	18 May 94	"	Hart, G. C.	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92
"	McNichol, G. L.	14 Apr 66	1 June 94	"	McCrae, T.	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93
"	Domville, J. W.	27 May 69	8 Sept 94	"	Gordon, R. H.	13 June 65	23 June 94
"	Dickson, Robt Casimir.	27 May 63	2 Aug 89	"	Hesketh, J. A.	20 Nov 57	30 Mar 95
"	Scriver, J. F.	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92	"	Amyrauld, O.	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98
"	Loveace, E. S. M.	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99	"	Boisford, W. M.	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98
Lieut.	Levesne, W. H.	18 July 73	31 July 90	Lieut.	Temple, F. L.	28 Sept 68	10 Mar 99
"	Warner, J. T.	20 Nov 72	27 June 93	"	Wylde, H. McNab.	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 90
"	Strickland, R. H.	8 Nov 62	31 Jan 94	"	Halls, F. E.	6 Jan 67	13 June 92
"	Eddy, O.	18 Feb 76	23 June 96	"	Freeman, H. W.	6 Nov 65	19 Aug 92
"	Holden, J. C.			"	(D) Vince, D. McL.	23 Nov 48	23 Aug 97
<i>Artillery.</i>							
Lt.-Col.	Irwin, De la C. M. G., ADC	31 Mar 43	14 May 75	Lt.-Col.	Davis, W. M.	26 May 57	7 Apr 94
"	Macdonald, A. H.	15 July 48	25 Nov 81	Major.	Dixon, Francis Joseph.	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
"	(D) Armstrong, J. R.	30 Apr 48	22 Nov 85	Capt.	Cochrane, John Bray.	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
"	Curren, A. E.	29 June 53	10 Mar 88	"	Clarke, Herbert.	18 Aug 61	16 Oct 85
"	Turnbull, T. T.	29 Jan 49	22 Apr 88	"	Baker, Joel Homer.	17 June 67	17 June 67
"	Cole, F. M.	16 Oct 51	6 Apr 92	"	MacPherson, Duncan.	2 Feb 58	20 Apr 88
"	Dibbee, F. H. J.	8 Nov 47	31 May 93	"	Van Buskirk, William Fraser.	13 Sept 62	20 Apr 88
"	Lindsay, C. W. A.	8 Nov 47	31 May 93	"	Hubbell, Ernest Wilson.	5 Nov 61	2 July 88
"	Gregory, F. B.	23 Aug 52	29 Sept 96	"	Lamb, Henry John.	6 Dec 71	15 Jan 96
"	Mead, J. H.	4 July 54	3 Aug 87	"	Perry, Aylesworth Barclay.	21 July 69	28 Apr 96
Major.	McLeod, W. McK.	20 June 58	20 Apr 88	Lieut.	Gillmore, Theodore Barclay.	21 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Boggs, H. A.	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92	"	Spelman, James.	25 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Ogilvy, J. J.	13 Sept 55	16 Dec 92	"	Davis, Frederick.	14 Mar 60	16 July 80
"	Gordon, J. J.	17 Feb 52	25 Aug 93	"	Laurie, Richard Carney.	31 Jan 58	13 Jan 81
"	Stewart, W. J.	1 Mar 47	16 May 94	"	Ross, Alexander Bell.	12 Apr 60	13 Jan 81
"	Heslett, A. G.	27 Aug 61	23 Mar 94	"	Gibson, John Gordon.	10 Jan 60	13 Jan 81
"	Bliss, D. C. F.	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95	"	Clark, John Curtis.	1 Jan 61	13 Jan 81
<i>Engineers.</i>							

*Artillery—Con.*

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>							
Lieut.	Doucet, Arthur Emile.....	9 June 60	13 Jan 81	Mylne, John Malloch.....	7 Dec 66	28 June 88	
"	Coryell, John Abraham.....	23 Feb 61	25 June 81	Johnston, Henry Wentworth..	13 Oct 67	28 June 88	
"	Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorf..	6 July 62	25 June 81	Fraser, Basil Hall.....	5 Dec 69	27 June 89	
"	Daniel, Allan Wilmut.....	25 Nov 60	25 June 81	Simson, Robert William.....	8 July 67	27 June 89	
"	Hogan, Henry Hunt.....	9 Sept 62	25 June 81	Whitehead, Edward Ashworth	24 May 69	27 June 89	
"	Yates, Berton Wynn.....	13 July 59	25 June 81	Kerr, Wm Archibald Hastings..	10 Oct 69	27 June 89	
"	Ford, Edward.....	15 July 62	25 June 81	McLennan, Bartlett.....	17 Nov 68	27 June 89	
"	Drury, Edmund Hazen.....	31 July 60	27 June 82	Bermingham, Christopher Wm	17 Nov 67	27 June 89	
"	Letimer, Frank Herbert.....	23 May 60	27 June 82	Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste	19 Aug 69	26 June 90	
"	Wood, Zachary Taylor.....	17 Nov 60	27 June 82	Anderson, Frederick.....	23 Sept 68	26 June 90	
"	Kirkpatrick, Alexander King..	21 May 61	27 June 82	Matheson, Arthur John.....	17 Mar 70	26 June 90	
"	Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford..	14 Oct 61	27 June 82	Rose, George Gildersleeve.....	17 Feb 70	26 June 90	
"	Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas.....	23 June 61	27 June 82	Emery, Frank Bouchiet.....	28 Mar 69	26 June 90	
"	Anderson, Frederick Charles..	23 June 61	27 June 82	McLeod, George Burpee.....	22 Sept 70	25 June 91	
"	Laidlaw, George Edward.....	7 Nov 60	27 June 82	Amos, Marie Charles Edouard..	7 Jan 71	25 June 91	
"	Stewart, William J.....	23 Jan 63	26 June 83	Holmes, Wm Josiah Hartley	23 May 71	25 June 91	
"	Leonard, Reuben Wells.....	21 Feb 60	26 June 83	Macpherson, Osborne Cluny..	28 July 71	25 June 91	
"	Kerby, Forbes Murray.....	12 Apr 62	26 June 83	Johnston, John Frank Edmond	30 Mar 69	25 June 91	
"	Almon, Mather Byles.....	30 May 61	26 June 83	Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fenning	14 Dec 70	25 June 91	
"	White, James.....	3 Feb 63	26 June 83	Worrison, Leuchlin Peter.....	— June 69	25 June 91	
"	Lambe, Laurence Morris.....	27 Aug 62	26 June 83	Jones, David Ford.....	8 Feb 70	25 June 91	
"	Campbell, Donald Colin.....	14 Sept 62	26 June 83	Verooe, Francis Henry.....	28 Jan 72	23 June 92	
"	— Carruthers, Wallace B M.....	13 Feb 63	26 June 83	Fraser, James Frederic.....	1 Jan 72	23 June 92	
"	Woodman, John.....	5 Oct 61	26 June 83	Sullivan, William Henry.....	23 Aug 71	23 June 92	
"	Neyland, Mayo Williams.....	2 Aug 61	26 June 83	Branscombe, Clarence Henry..	15 Aug 71	23 June 92	
"	Hearn, John.....	26 Mar 63	26 June 84	Reid, Frank Dugald.....	25 June 70	23 June 92	
"	Crawford, Frederick Lindsay..	5 June 64	26 June 84	McLean, Norman Berford.....	15 Jan 72	23 June 92	
"	— Cartwright, Conway Edw'd	14 Oct 64	26 June 84	MacKenzie, William.....	23 Dec 70	23 June 92	
"	White, Frederick William.....	26 June 64	26 June 84	de Boucherville, Charles Félix	—	—	
"	Sanders, Gilbert Edward.....	13 Dec 63	26 June 84	Joseph Boucher.....	4 Jan 71	27 June 93	
"	Drayner, Frederic.....	13 Nov 63	18 Sept 84	Manuel, Edward St John.....	25 Sept 71	27 June 93	
"	Macdonald, Arthur Cameron..	25 Oct 63	30 June 85	Musgrave, Edward Christopher	17 Dec 72	27 June 93	
"	Primrose, Philip Cateret Hill..	23 Oct 64	30 June 85	Muckleston, Hugh Merritt.....	1 July 73	27 June 94	
"	Yorston, William Gardiner.....	7 Feb 66	29 June 86	Oaler, Featherston Britton.....	5 July 74	27 June 94	
"	Newman, Cecil Platt.....	27 Oct 65	29 June 86	Gordon, Harvey Duncan L.....	20 July 73	27 June 94	
"	Newcomb, John Northup.....	11 Aug 64	29 June 86	Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund.....	20 Oct 73	27 June 94	
"	Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran	29 Jan 86	29 June 86	Macee, K H B.....	26 Aug 72	27 June 94	
"	McColl, Roderick.....	4 Oct 66	29 June 86	Gibbs, Frank Nicholson.....	19 Aug 73	27 June 94	
"	Macdonell, Arch id Cameron..	6 Oct 64	29 June 86	LeVere, A G T.....	28 Feb 74	27 June 94	
"	Roe, Richard Logan.....	16 July 65	29 June 86	Realty, James Edward.....	6 June 72	27 June 94	
"	Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick..	6 65 Dec	29 June 87	Harris, George Henry Ronald..	11 June 73	27 June 94	
"	Clapp, Joseph Malcolm.....	2 66 Nov	29 June 87	Inksetter, George Addison.....	5 Nov 74	25 June 95	
"	Grant, William Wright.....	1 65 Feb	28 June 88	Brown, Edward Percy.....	17 July 74	26 June 95	
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>							
Lieut.	Doucet, Arthur Emile.....	9 June 60	13 Jan 81	Mylne, John Malloch.....	7 Dec 66	28 June 88	
"	Coryell, John Abraham.....	23 Feb 61	25 June 81	Johnston, Henry Wentworth..	13 Oct 67	28 June 88	
"	Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorf..	6 July 62	25 June 81	Fraser, Basil Hall.....	5 Dec 69	27 June 89	
"	Daniel, Allan Wilmut.....	25 Nov 60	25 June 81	Simson, Robert William.....	8 July 67	27 June 89	
"	Hogan, Henry Hunt.....	9 Sept 62	25 June 81	Whitehead, Edward Ashworth	24 May 69	27 June 89	
"	Yates, Berton Wynn.....	13 July 59	25 June 81	Kerr, Wm Archibald Hastings..	10 Oct 69	27 June 89	
"	Ford, Edward.....	15 July 62	25 June 81	McLennan, Bartlett.....	17 Nov 68	27 June 89	
"	Drury, Edmund Hazen.....	31 July 60	27 June 82	Bermingham, Christopher Wm	17 Nov 67	27 June 89	
"	Letimer, Frank Herbert.....	23 May 60	27 June 82	Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste	19 Aug 69	26 June 90	
"	Wood, Zachary Taylor.....	17 Nov 60	27 June 82	Anderson, Frederick.....	23 Sept 68	26 June 90	
"	Kirkpatrick, Alexander King..	21 May 61	27 June 82	Matheson, Arthur John.....	17 Mar 70	26 June 90	
"	Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford..	14 Oct 61	27 June 82	Rose, George Gildersleeve.....	17 Feb 70	26 June 90	
"	Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas.....	23 June 61	27 June 82	Emery, Frank Bouchiet.....	28 Mar 69	26 June 90	
"	Anderson, Frederick Charles..	23 June 61	27 June 82	McLeod, George Burpee.....	22 Sept 70	25 June 91	
"	Laidlaw, George Edward.....	7 Nov 60	27 June 82	Amos, Marie Charles Edouard..	7 Jan 71	25 June 91	
"	Stewart, William J.....	23 Jan 63	26 June 83	Holmes, Wm Josiah Hartley	23 May 71	25 June 91	
"	Leonard, Reuben Wells.....	21 Feb 60	26 June 83	Macpherson, Osborne Cluny..	28 July 71	25 June 91	
"	Kerby, Forbes Murray.....	12 Apr 62	26 June 83	Johnston, John Frank Edmond	30 Mar 69	25 June 91	
"	Almon, Mather Byles.....	30 May 61	26 June 83	Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fenning	14 Dec 70	25 June 91	
"	White, James.....	3 Feb 63	26 June 83	Worrison, Leuchlin Peter.....	— June 69	25 June 91	
"	Lambe, Laurence Morris.....	27 Aug 62	26 June 83	Jones, David Ford.....	8 Feb 70	25 June 91	
"	Campbell, Donald Colin.....	14 Sept 62	26 June 83	Verooe, Francis Henry.....	28 Jan 72	23 June 92	
"	— Carruthers, Wallace B M.....	13 Feb 63	26 June 83	Fraser, James Frederic.....	1 Jan 72	23 June 92	
"	Woodman, John.....	5 Oct 61	26 June 83	Sullivan, William Henry.....	23 Aug 71	23 June 92	
"	Neyland, Mayo Williams.....	2 Aug 61	26 June 83	Branscombe, Clarence Henry..	15 Aug 71	23 June 92	
"	Hearn, John.....	26 Mar 63	26 June 84	Reid, Frank Dugald.....	25 June 70	23 June 92	
"	Crawford, Frederick Lindsay..	5 June 64	26 June 84	McLean, Norman Berford.....	15 Jan 72	23 June 92	
"	— Cartwright, Conway Edw'd	14 Oct 64	26 June 84	MacKenzie, William.....	23 Dec 70	23 June 92	
"	White, Frederick William.....	26 June 64	26 June 84	de Boucherville, Charles Félix	—	—	
"	Sanders, Gilbert Edward.....	13 Dec 63	26 June 84	Joseph Boucher.....	4 Jan 71	27 June 93	
"	Drayner, Frederic.....	13 Nov 63	18 Sept 84	Manuel, Edward St John.....	25 Sept 71	27 June 93	
"	Macdonald, Arthur Cameron..	25 Oct 63	30 June 85	Musgrave, Edward Christopher	17 Dec 72	27 June 93	
"	Primrose, Philip Cateret Hill..	23 Oct 64	30 June 85	Muckleston, Hugh Merritt.....	1 July 73	27 June 94	
"	Yorston, William Gardiner.....	7 Feb 66	29 June 86	Oaler, Featherston Britton.....	5 July 74	27 June 94	
"	Newman, Cecil Platt.....	27 Oct 65	29 June 86	Gordon, Harvey Duncan L.....	20 July 73	27 June 94	
"	Newcomb, John Northup.....	11 Aug 64	29 June 86	Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund.....	20 Oct 73	27 June 94	
"	Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran	29 Jan 86	29 June 86	Macee, K H B.....	26 Aug 72	27 June 94	
"	McColl, Roderick.....	4 Oct 66	29 June 86	Gibbs, Frank Nicholson.....	19 Aug 73	27 June 94	
"	Macdonell, Arch id Cameron..	6 Oct 64	29 June 86	LeVere, A G T.....	28 Feb 74	27 June 94	
"	Roe, Richard Logan.....	16 July 65	29 June 86	Realty, James Edward.....	6 June 72	27 June 94	
"	Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick..	6 65 Dec	29 June 87	Harris, George Henry Ronald..	11 June 73	27 June 94	
"	Clapp, Joseph Malcolm.....	2 66 Nov	29 June 87	Inksetter, George Addison.....	5 Nov 74	25 June 95	
"	Grant, William Wright.....	1 65 Feb	28 June 88	Brown, Edward Percy.....	17 July 74	26 June 95	

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton.....	5 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Leach, Francis Easton.....	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Alexander, Ricbd Clare Firlow	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, Darcy.....	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, Arch'd Montgomery.....	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.....	16 Feb 75	25 June 96
"	Stairs, J A.....	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Tobin, H S.....	27 Jan 77	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	2 Aug 76	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
"	O'Connor, J F.....	20 June 77	27 June 98
"	Rathbun, H McM.....	25 Oct 77	19 June 99
"	Poolo, E.....	7 July 79	19 June 99
"	McConkey, W.....	—	25 June 00
"	Baker, E C.....	—	25 June 00
"	Roiston, J W.....	—	25 June 00
"	Anderson, F V.....	—	25 June 00
"	Pense, E H F T.....	—	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F T.....	—	25 June 00
"	Low, H E.....	—	25 June 00
"	Lindsay, W B.....	—	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J A.....	—	25 June 00
"	Caldwell, B A.....	—	19 Oct 00
"	Byrne, T H.....	—	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.....	—	19 Oct 00
"	Barly, W.....	—	19 Oct 00
"	Hughes, G B.....	—	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.....	—	24 June 01
"	Chipman, A R.....	—	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.....	—	24 June 01
"	Stewart, A.....	—	24 June 01
"	Barcourt, R H.....	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.....	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
"	McParland, J F.....	29 July 81	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.....	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	Sanders, G E, DSO.....	25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
Lt.-Col.	Macdonnell, A C, DSO.....	6 Oct 64	1 Aug 01
<i>Mounted Rifles—Con.</i>			
Major.			
"	Howe, J.....	5 Sept 55	29 Dec 99
"	Weischer, R, C M G.....	23 Apr 49	7 Mar 00
"	Invrder, A F.....	24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	Howard, D M.....	6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
"	Cuthbert, A E R.....	1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
"	Allen, J B.....	15 May 92	15 May 92
"	Baker, M.....	15 May 92	15 May 92
"	Cartwright, F L, D S O.....	5 Jan 59	7 Mar 00
"	Moodie, J D.....	27 Nov 74	20 May 00
"	Mcgin, J V.....	21 Nov 49	3 Nov 00
"	Taylor, John.....	15 Feb 56	1 June 01
"	Davidson, H J A.....	6 Jan 57	15 May 92
"	Dingles, W M.....	11 Nov 62	1 Jan 98
"	Wroughton, T M.....	8 Oct 74	1 Mar 98
"	Cosby, F L.....	23 Dec 98	29 Dec 99
"	Musace, R W E.....	26 Aug 72	7 Mar 00
"	Magee R H B.....	26 Aug 72	7 Mar 00
"	Pall, Perry.....	26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	Christie, A E, D S O.....	—	7 Mar 00
"	Leekie, J E, D S O.....	—	7 Mar 00
"	Strange, A W.....	19 Feb 72	7 Mar 00
"	White-Fraser, M H.....	—	7 Mar 00
"	Kirkpatrick, G H.....	5 Nov 75	7 Mar 00
"	Laidlaw, G E.....	7 Mar 60	7 Mar 00
"	Tobin, H S.....	27 Jan 77	7 Mar 00
"	Parker, W.....	—	7 Mar 00
"	Trayon, I R.....	1 Jan 64	7 Mar 00
"	Tryon, C.....	—	3 Nov 01
"	Riddell, R.....	—	29 Dec 99
"	Stevenson, G T.....	—	7 Mar 00
<i>Infantry.</i>			
Colonel	(D) Macdonald, D A.....	31 Oct 45	1 Nov 00
"	(D) Gibson, Hon, J M, ADC	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 01
"	Macpherson, J.....	8 Jan 30	25 Nov 65
Lt.-Col.	Bacon, T.....	21 May 25	22 Nov 87
"	O'Connell, G.....	17 Apr 42	19 Feb 69
"	Macdonald, C J.....	4 Apr 41	31 Oct 74

\*Especially appointed, exempted from para. 45, part I, R &amp; O 9b.

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt-Col	>Sheppard, J. J. ....	7 Nov 47	13 Jan 76
"	>Rogers, J. Z. ....	31 Aug 42	4 May 75
"	(D) >White, W. C M G. ....	6 Jan 30	23 Mar 77
"	>Gwyn, H. C. ....	29 Apr 46	23 Jan 77
"	>Morin, J. E. ....	12 May 48	7 June 77
"	(D) >Laurin, V. de L. ....	7 Sept 46	27 May 81
"	>Fraser, A. ....	31 Mar 51	2 Sept 82
"	>Desjardins, L. G. ....	12 May 49	30 May 84
"	>Landy, Hon' P. ....	15 Jan 46	9 Jan 85
"	Munro, James. ....	25 Nov 46	27 Feb 85
"	>(D) McCulley, S. U. ....	20 June 47	12 June 85
"	>(D) Smith, H. R. A. D. C. ....	30 Dec 43	29 Jan 86
"	Massey, F. ....	21 Apr 49	23 Jan 86
"	Bennett, J. ....	7 Sept 42	19 Mar 86
"	>Waxling, J. ....	1 Nov 42	21 May 86
"	>Matheson, A. J. ....	8 Dec 45	18 June 86
"	>Macpherson, J. P. ....	29 May 39	16 Sept 86
"	>(D) Boswell, C. M. ....	12 July 49	14 Feb 87
"	>Carlisle, G. C. ....	3 Aug 47	13 May 87
"	Henshaw, F. C. ....	51 July 87	15 July 87
"	Beard, J. D. ....	1 Nov 48	16 Sept 87
"	Jones, C. S. ....	5 Apr 56	13 Jan 88
"	Fisher, C. E. H. ....	13 Apr 49	9 Mar 88
"	*Tilton, J. ....	27 Mar 37	23 Nov 88
"		<i>hon. col.</i>	
"	>Anderson, W. P. ....	4 Sept 51	15 Nov (01)
"	Butler, J. P. ....	3 Aug 45	22 Nov 88
"	Irwin, J. ....	11 April 47	29 Mar 89
"	McAuley, M. B. ....	15 Sept 47	3 May 89
"	>Lindsay, W. H. ....	16 Aug 47	29 Nov 89
"	Hamilton, R. B. ....	10 Oct 47	9 Jan 99
"	>(D) Walsh, T. J. ....	9 Aug 44	30 Aug 90
"	>Hunter, G. H. ....	10 July 44	18 Apr 90
"	Hood, J. ....	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	Wilson, J. G. ....	14 Mar 48	20 Mar 91
"	Scott, J. H. ....	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
"	>Wright, J. ....	22 Sept 55	1 Jan 92
"	>Prevost, H. ....	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	Davidson, J. L. ....	17 Nov 52	25 Mar 92
<i>Major.</i>			
Lt-Col	Starke, G. R. ....	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
"	Cowan, J. L. ....	4 Feb 46	20 June 92
"	Paterson, N. F. ....	8 Sept 43	22 July 92
"	Egan, I. J. ....	16 July 42	22 July 92
"	>Aubrey, A. D. ....	14 Aug 49	21 Dec 92
"	Burland, J. H. ....	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92
"	>Moore, A. H. ....	15 Aug 43	12 Jan 93
"	White, W. W. ....	4 Oct 43	3 Feb 93
"	(D) Dixon, H. G. S. ....	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
"	White, G. R. ....	16 July 45	24 Feb 43
"	>(D) Mason, J. ....	25 Aug 43	1 Dec 93
"	Stacey, J. ....	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
"	>(D) Hodgins, W. E. ....	3 Oct 51	25 Oct 94
"	>Deslauriers, J. ....	31 May 43	1 June 95
"	Pomton, W. N. ....	22 Jan 56	12 Oct 95
"	Worthington, E. R. ....	1 Dec 60	9 Nov 95
"	>Ruttan, H. N. ....	2 Feb 48	21 Dec 96
"	>(D) Delanere, J. M. ....	20 Apr 47	21 Apr 96
"	>Pope, F. M. ....	7 Apr 38	20 June 96
"	*Guy, G. ....	7 Oct 40	21 Jan 97
"	Raymond, L. C. ....	7 Oct 43	8 Feb 97
"	McLennan, R. R. ....	43	8 Feb 97
"	Buteed, E. B. ....	17 May 55	10 May 97
"	Nelles, R. L. ....	7 Mch 42	6 Oct 97
"	(D) Ibbotson, E. B. ....	27 Jan 55	4 Jan 98
"	McKay, J. ....	56	16 June 98
"	>(D) Walsh, John. ....	13 Nov 43	20 Sept 77
"	Dostaler, M. D' A. ....	17 Sept 46	6 Feb 85
"	(D) Hollingsworth, G. ....	5 Dec 45	3 June 87
"	>Todd, A. H. ....	28 Oct 51	23 Mar 88
"	(D) LeFrançois, A. ....	23 Nov 47	19 July 89
"	Day, W. H. ....	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	Jameson, C. B. ....	3 Oct 53	27 Sept 89
"	Sankey, V.ilters. ....	43	18 Apr 90
"	>Evans, J. ....	30 June	8 Oct 90
"	Shannon, L. W. ....	3 Feb 59	31 Dec 90
"	Hart, J. T. T. ....	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	Stuart, J. J. ....	16 Aug 57	13 Jan 92
"	>Hébert, Z. J. R. ....	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92

\*Especially appointed, exempted from para 45, part I, R &amp; O, 98.



## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.		Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Major.	Cooper, W H	12 Aug 48	20 June 92	Capt.	Mowat, H M	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92
"	McClellan, Thos	12 Aug 52	13 Aug 92	"	Dunn, C J	10 Oct 69	24 Mch 92
"	Rodgins, John	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 92	"	Dechenes, B M	25 Sept 66	2 Oct 92
"	Sims, A H	31 May 65	19 Aug 92	"	Rowley, H H	7 Apr 71	16 Dec 92
"	d'Orsenens, A	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92	"	Findlay, W E	7 Apr 93	7 Apr 93
"	MacAulay, W B T	28 Jan 55	5 May 93	"	Trudel, P M J	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
"	McCunningham, A G	26 Feb 51	26 June 93	"	Fuller, J W	6 May 62	23 June 93
"	(D) Martin, G B	1 Jan 59	3 July 93	"	Pope, M	25 Dec 65	7 July 93
"	(D) Laurie, W H	13 Feb 57	15 Mar 94	"	Manning, J	28 Dec 55	1 Apr 93
"	McCree, J C	10 Aug 48	20 Apr 94	"	Williamson, W	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
"	Greville-Harston, C	23 Aug 47	13 Apr 95	"	Lordy, Stirling B	8 May 73	15 Sept 93
"	(D) Blacklock, W M	16 Feb 57	24 Nov 95	"	Nelson, J	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93
"	Thompson, J B	12 Dec 57	1 Dec 96	"	Vincent, A	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94
"	Meakins, C W	14 Aug 63	1 Dec 96	"	Fitzgerald, F J	30 Dec 69	18 May 94
"	Taylor, P B	17 Oct 65	20 Dec 96	"	Browne, T H	25 Dec 70	8 June 94
"	Mitchell, V E	25 Oct 52	14 July 97	"	Mitchell, C N	17 Dec 46	12 Jan 95
"	Weller, J L	25 Oct 52	3 Aug 97	"	L'Abbeau, De B	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
"	Porteous, J	27 Oct 61	7 Feb 99	"	Simms, H	8 Aug 48	11 May 95
"	Dunkin, L B	31 June 58	19 Mar 86	"	Andrews, W M	21 Mar 67	1 June 95
"	Cameron, A B	19 Jan 62	11 Nov 87	"	Rossier, W C	18 July 72	15 June 95
"	Reid, S R	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87	"	Wells, J P	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96
"	Miller, C	10 May 52	1 June 88	"	Wells, J P	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97
"	Baker, J H	7 Apr 55	3 Dec 88	"	Sherman, G H	4 Sept 69	16 June 97
"	Black, W M	18 Apr 65	31 Oct 89	"	Ritchie, H	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
"	Hill, W H	21 Apr 62	23 Nov 89	"	McGinness, R A	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
"	Gray, H H O	15 Apr 61	23 Nov 89	"	Graves, E O	16 June 72	16 May 96
"	Leaframboise, C A A	28 Nov 57	11 July 90	"	Irvine, J D	22 July 71	8 July 96
"	Bronchall, L W G	15 Feb 63	19 July 90	"	Mernagen, A	1 May 70	24 Mar 97
"	Mason, E F	4 Jan 68	23 Nov 90	"	Falletter, F	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
"	Chambers, E J	23 July 65	20 Mar 91	"	Morrow, H A	2 Feb 71	17 June 97
"	Butler, W	29 Apr 56	20 Mar 91	"	Dixon, B	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
"	Hode, C C	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91	"	Cleveland, E T	25 Oct 55	16 Sept 97
"	Labelle, J H	20 Jan 72	26 June 91	"	Dinock, C H	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
"	Hannington, J H C	10 Mar 69	26 June 91	"	Campbell, K C	25 Oct 55	16 Sept 97
"	Bowen, W N	16 Apr 70	16 July 91	"	Hale, E R	17 Feb 70	23 Mar 98
"	Robertson, R W	12 July 54	20 Nov 91	"	Brighton, R W	15 Dec 57	20 Mar 98
"	Ritchie, J W	21 Dec 68	23 Dec 91	"	Magraw, A	12 July 57	20 May 99
"				"	MacGillivray, D	25 Feb 67	25 Apr 96
"				"	Newcombe, G W	25 Apr 67	22 Oct 96
"				"	MacLennan, F S	24 Mar 68	4 Jan 99
"				"	Blackmore, R		

\* Especially appointed: exempted from para. 45, part I, R. &amp; O., '98.

## Reserve of Officers—Medical Reserve and Unattached List.

RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	RANK AND NAME.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			<i>Infantry—Con.</i>		
Lieuts. Egan, E. J. ....	1 June 68	26 June 91	Lieuts. Petrie, D. C. ....	25 May 71	18 Jan 96
" Soy, R. C. ....	7 Oct 61	14 Sept 91	" Cooper, A. ....	7 June 66	13 June 96
" Gallwey, R. M. M. ....	16 Dec 63	19 Feb 92	" Bell, G. S. ....	23 Aug 78	9 Apr 97
" Parent, P. E. ....	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93	" Lindsay, W. L. ....	1 July 73	7 Nov 01
" Mott, G. L. ....	31 Aug 72	8 Nov 93	" Pelletier, E. A. ....	21 Jan 80	27 Oct 99
" Harrington, J. A. G. ....	25 Apr 71	30 Nov 93	" Budgley, H. G. W. ....	26 May 54	20 Dec 90
" Dennison, J. W. ....	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94	" MacKintosh, H. W. ....	20 Apr 69	30 Nov 88
" Forbes, W. F. ....	1 May 69	1 June 94			
<b>MEDICAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.</b>					
Lt.-Col. Tobin, W. ....	1 Jan 47	1 Mar 00	SurMaj Glasgow, S. H. ....	30 Mar 53	31 July 97
" Roddick, T. G. G. H. S. ....		1 June 00	" Bell, J. H. ....	14 Dec 64	1 Feb 00
HonSur Daniel, J. W. ....	27 Jan 45	10 Sept 95	Srg Cap Keenan, C. B., D. S. O. ....		16 Mar 01
SurMaj Grant, J. A. ....		27 Feb 95			
<b>UNATTACHED LIST.</b>					
Colonel (D) Pinault, L. F. ....	9 Nov 52	1 Nov 00	Major Heward, E. H. T. ....	17 Jan 52	1 Feb 01
Lt.-Col. Prior, Hon. E. G. ....	21 May 53	6 July 88	" Benoit, A. ....	14 Sept 42	17 May 01
" (D) Coutlee, L. W. ....	17 Dec 51	10 Apr 96	" Bate, H. G. ....	13 Sept 55	25 Aug 00
" Stone, F. G. ....	4 Jan 51	1 June 98	" Ecclestone, W. R. ....	7 Dec 56	16 Feb 00
" Donaldson, J. B. ....	5 Aug 42	22 May 00	" Mitchell, I. ....	7 Feb 52	1 Sept 00
" White, F. ....	16 Feb 47	17 May 01	" Duchéne, J. D. ....	1 Aug 57	15 Feb 01
Major White, F. ....	6 Nov 68	29 Aug 98			

**CADETS (INDEPENDENT.)**

**The Highland Cadet Battalion.**

**M. D. No. 5, Que.**

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

*Hon Major.*

Lydon, F..... 20 Dec 99

*Hon Captains (4.)*

Darling, H..... 20 Dec 99

Niven, H D A..... 20 Dec 99

Lamontagne, C F..... 24 Jan 00

Buchanan, J E..... 24 May 00

Watson, W A..... 24 May 00

*Hon Lieutenants (4.)*

Palmer, C A..... 24 May 00

Young, W G..... 24 May 00

King, W E..... 24 Apr 01

Deacon, B R..... 24 Apr 01

*Hon 2nd Lieutenants (4.)*

Hoffman, J W F ..... 24 Apr 01

*Acting Adjutant.*

Hinchcliff (*hon capt*)..... 24 Apr 01

*Acting Quarter-Master.*

Benton, J W..... 20 Dec 99

*Acting-Surgeon.*

.....

*Acting Chaplain.*

.....

LIST OF GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL  
MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA, AS CADETS,  
AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN HIS  
MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

Leader, H P. .... Major. .... The Carabiniers.

*Royal Artillery.*

Barker, F E L. .... Captain.  
Beer, V L. .... Captain.  
Burrill, R W S. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Campbell, H M. .... Major & Bvt Lt-Col.  
Cantlie, W H N. .... Lieutenant.  
Cayley, A M. .... Captain.  
Courtney, F H. .... Lieutenant.  
Dean, A C H. .... Lieutenant.  
DeBury, H R V. .... Captain.  
Duffus, E J. .... Major.  
Duffus, G S. .... Major.  
Gray, P E. .... Major.  
Hamersley, H St G. .... Lieutenant.  
Hamilton, G T. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Hodgins, C R. .... Captain.  
Hollinshead, H N B. .... Captain.  
Jago, J R. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Johnston, G N. .... Captain.  
Kirkland, T. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Keith, R C. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
McLean, C W W. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Macdonald, R J. .... Captain.  
Magee, J K G. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Moren, J A. .... Captain.  
Morris, R C. .... Captain.  
Palmer, A Z. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Piddington, A. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Poole, H R. .... Lieutenant.  
Ridout, J Y H. .... Lieutenant.  
Scott, R K. .... Captain.  
Smith, A E. .... Lieutenant.  
Stewart, H S. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Strange, H B. .... Captain.  
Uniacke, C D W. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Van Straubenzee, C C. .... Major (local).  
Wilkes, G S. .... Captain.

*Royal Engineers.*

Adams, A. .... Captain.

*Royal Engineers—Con.*

Archbold, F H W. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Armstrong, B H O. .... Captain (local).  
Baker, E C. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Bingay, H L. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Bremner, A G. .... Captain.  
Campbell, H B D. .... Lieutenant.  
Carr-Harris, E D C. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Carey, H C. .... Captain.  
Cartwright, G S. .... Captain.  
Casgrain, P H du P. .... Captain.  
Denison, G W. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Doucet, L C A DeB. .... Lieutenant.  
Duff, G M. .... Captain.  
Dumble, W C. .... Lieutenant.  
Evans, A S. .... Lieutenant.  
Farwell, C B. .... Captain.  
Frith, G R. .... Lieutenant.  
Girouard, Sir E P C., *KCMG, DSO*. Lt-Colonel  
Johnson, G B. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Joly de Lotbinière, A. .... Captain.  
Joly de Lotbinière, H. .... Capt & Bvt. Major.  
Keefer, T C. .... 2nd Lieutenant.  
Kennedy, J N C. .... Captain.  
Kirkpatrick, G M., (*p.s.c.*) Captain & Bvt. Maj.  
Lang, J. I., *CMG*. Lt-Col (temporary).  
Lesslie, W B. .... Captain.  
McElhinney, W J. .... Captain.  
MacInnes, D S., *DSO*. .... Lieutenant.  
Nanton, H C. .... Capt. & Bvt. Major.  
Osborne, G F F. .... Lieutenant.  
Panet, A E. .... Captain.  
Ridout, D H. .... Captain.  
Rogers, H S. .... Captain.  
Skinner, T C. .... Captain.  
Tilley, W F. .... Captain.  
Twining, P G. .... Captain.  
Van Straubenzee, A H. Major.  
Von Hugel, N G. .... Captain.

*Infantry.*

Cameron, K B. .... Captain. .... Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
Cory, G N., *DSO*. .... Captain. .... Royal Dublin Fusiliers.  
Cobby, N. .... 2nd Lieutenant. .... Middlesex Regt.  
Cowie, C S. .... Captain. .... Royal Scots.  
Dobell, C M., *DSO*. .... Brev Major. .... Royal Welsh Fusiliers.  
Doull, J D. .... Captain. .... Yorkshire Light Infantry.  
Farley, J J B. .... Captain. .... Prince of Wales' Regiment.  
Hamilton, W A. .... Captain. .... Connaught Rangers.  
Harris, E M. .... 2nd Lieutenant. .... Middlesex Regiment.  
Hayter, R J F. .... Lieutenant. .... Cheshire Regiment.  
Heneker, F C. .... Captain (e a). .... Royal Canadians.  
Heneker, W C G. .... Major (local). .... Connaught Rangers.  
Hewett, E V O. .... Major (local). .... Royal West Kent Regiment.  
Kaulbach, H A. .... Lieutenant. .... Warwickshire Regiment.  
Kenny, G W. .... Captain. .... Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.  
Laurie, G B. .... Captain. .... Royal Irish Rifles.  
Laurie, J H. .... Captain. .... Royal Lancashire Regiment.  
Lewis, C A. .... 2nd Lieutenant. .... Worcestershire Regiment.

LIST OF GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL  
MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA, AS CADETS, AND  
WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN HER MAJESTY'S  
REGULAR ARMY.—*Concluded.*

*Infantry—Con.*

Luard, C C.....	Captain.....	Durham Light Infantry.
Luard, G D.....	Captain.....	The Cameronians.
McLaren, R J.....	2nd Lieutenant....	West Yorkshire Regiment.
Morris, E M.....	Captain.....	Devonshire Regiment.
Mosgrove, R St P.....	Lieutenant.....	Royal Sussex Regiment.
Myles, F P.....	2nd Lieutenant....	Leicestershire Regiment.
Osler, E F.....	2nd Lieutenant....	Middlesex Regiment.
Payzant, H R.....	Lieutenant.....	Lancashire Fusiliers.
Rogers, G H.....	2nd Lieutenant....	Bedfordshire Regiment.
Sears, J W.....	Major.....	South Staffordshire Regiment.
Skinner, F St D, (p s c).....	Major.....	Royal Sussex Regiment.
Skinner, H T.....	Lieutenant.....	Hampshire Regiment.
Smith, E O.....	Captain.....	Northamptonshire Regiment.
Smith, H C.....	Capt. & Bvt. Major.....	Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
Sweny, W F.....	Captain.....	Royal Fusiliers.
Stephen, C M.....	Lieutenant.....	Cheshire Regiment.
Taylor, E T, (p s c).....	Major.....	Cheshire Regiment.
Van Straubenzee, B W.....	Captain.....	Half Pay.
Wilkie, A B.....	Lieutenant.....	Royal Sussex Regiment.

*¶ Army Service Corps.*

Clinch, H W.....	Captain.....
Duffus, F F.....	Captain.....
Denison, V D.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Dickey, O B R.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Fessenden, J H.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Lambert, M L B H.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Milsom, G C.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Oliver, H A H.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Reid, H C.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Ridout, F W B.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Simpson, R.....	2nd Lieutenant.

*Indian Staff Corps.*

Brown, G B.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Hardie, G E.....	Lieutenant.
Mitchell, W J.....	Captain.
Hunter, F F.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Peters, Jas.....	2nd Lieutenant.
Syer, H H.....	Lieutenant.
Sweeney, R L C.....	2nd Lieutenant.

*Unattached List.*

2nd Lieutenants (with a view to their appointment to the Indian Staff Corps.)

Robertson, C A.  
McLennan, C C.  
Maynard, H F.

## WAR SERVICE OF OFFICERS OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

NOTE.—This list includes only Officers of the Active Militia and Field Officers who have retired retaining rank.

- Acheson, Herbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Adamson, A. S. & A. M. South African War, 1900-01. Medal with three clasps.  
 Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Amyot, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870-71. Medal with clasp.  
 Amyrauld, Théophile. Fenian Raids 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Andrews, William Mountain. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Anslow, C. W. South African War, 1899-1900.  
 Armstrong, Charles. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Armstrong, C. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900). (Wounded). Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria. Medal with three clasps.  
 Attwood, Peter H. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Aylmer, *The Right Hon. Lord*. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Aubry, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bacon, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Barber, John Roaf. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Barclay, Rev James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Sunnyside, Paardeberg, (18-27 Feb., 1900). Driestfontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Groot Oliphants River. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with three clasps.  
 Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.  
 Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.  
 Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Bate, H. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Baynes, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Beattie, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attack on Springs.  
 Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Bell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Sunnyside, Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900). Driestfontein. Medal with two clasps.  
 Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Biggar, J. Lyons. South African War, 1899-1900. Staff Officer for Canada at Base.  
 Bliss, D. C. Forster. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900.  
 Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Bond, Edward Langley. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Bonnycastle, Richard H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Borden, *Hon Frederick W*. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Borland, David. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Kuife Hill. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.  
 Boswell, Charles Musgrave. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Bouthbe, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Boulanger, G. L. dit. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at relief of Mafeking, and operations in E. & W. Transvaal, May-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.

- Boulanger, T. L. dit. South African War, 1900. Actions at Karree Siding, Brandfort, Vet River, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria, Diamond Hill. Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1911.
- Boulter, J. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Bowness, E. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyd, Alexander James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria. Medal with three clasps.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bridgeford, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Brittain, A. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Brock, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brooke, George Hiram Capron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Broughall, Lewis William George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (horse shot) and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. 2nd in command 2nd (Special Service) Batt. Royal Canadian Regt of Infantry. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb. 00), Driefontein, Thabauchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attack on Springs. Despatches (2) Brevet of Colonel. *C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Butcher, W. P. North-west rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Cameron, G. W. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Eastern and Western Transvaal, June, Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. and Dec., 1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette*, Feb., 1911. Medal with three clasps, *D.S.O.* Honorary Major in the Army (*London Gazette*, 30 Sept., 1901)
- Campbell, Francis Wayland. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Action at Pigeon Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Reuben Olmstead. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Campbell, Richard Ginty. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. South African war, 1899-1900. Actions at Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with three clasps.
- Carruthers, W. Bruce. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Driefontein, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs, Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. *C.M.G.*
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clapp, Charles Salver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek. Wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Victoria Cross, Brevet of Major.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Wilnot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Cole, Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta and battle of Teli-el-Kebir. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov. 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie: *C. B.*
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Corbin, John Garland. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Cosby, N. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. South African War, 1900-1911.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courteau, V. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Courtney, R. M. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps. Honorary Captain in the Armv. (London Gazette, 20 Sept., 1901.)
- Coutlee, Louis William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Crean, John Francis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cronyn, Hume B. North-west rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Crooks, Alexander D. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Crozier, L. N. Fitzroy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Duck Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek. Wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Curran, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Curran, James Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cushing, James Brock. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, S. J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Despatches (2) *C. M. G.*
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Desnoyers, Marie George Charles Eugene. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dillon, A. R. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingley, William James. Afghanistan, 1878-79-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Frederick Eldon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- d'Orsonnens, Louis G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Drinkwater, Thomas Hallen. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, *C. B.*
- Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.



- Duff, John Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Duff, H. Ramsay. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.  
 Dunn, Orlando. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Earle, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Elmsley, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. (Wounded).  
 Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.  
 Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Canadian Mounted Rifles, May, 1900, Jan. 1901. Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, *C. B.* Medal with four clasps.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Faguy, *Rep.* Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Farley, Alfred Adolphus. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Ferrier, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fiset, Cyprien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fiset, E. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Drietfontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Heilbron, Klip River, Springs. Despatches. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel, *A. M. S.*
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fletcher, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. *C. M. G.*  
 Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.  
 Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Forester, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Despatches. Brevet of Major. Medal with five clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fraser, C. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb. 00), Drietfontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attacks on Springs and Groot Oliphants River, Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.  
 Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Frenette, Louis E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Fullerton, T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garden, James Ford. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Gardiner, Edward Worrell Graham. Ashantee War and Alwoonah Expedition, 1873-74. Soudan Expedition. Actions at El Teb and Tamai. Medal and Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Gartshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885.  
 George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Gibson, John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, Arthur H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Graham, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.

- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. Medal with clasp.
- Greenwood, John A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Greville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Green W. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Grierson, John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Guillot, James Casimir. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Guy, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hall, W. B. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Halliwell, John Earl. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18 27 Feb., 00), Dreitfontein, Israel's Poort Thabanchu, Hout Nek, Zand River, Do-runkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Hawley, John Asahel. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at Ecoles' Hill. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hebert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Heckler, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holland, E. J. South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches). Victoria Cross. Medal with five clasps.
- Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Moriosi campaign. Basuto Rebellion. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Horsley, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, William Walter Shanley. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Hoy, William. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hurdman, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "D" (Sp Service) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Imlah, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, L. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Despatches. D. S. O. Brevet of Major.
- Irwin, D. T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- James, Thomas Cuthbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. South African War, 1899-1901. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Driefontein, Thabanchu, Hout Nek, Israel's Poort, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Medal with four clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Driefontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lamb, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lumbkin, H. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Lane, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- LaRouque, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sevastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18th June and 8th September (twice wounded). Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp. 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topce, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lavie, Charles. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18 27 Feb., 00), Driefontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Layborn, S. P. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Leduc, L. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Driefontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attacks on Springs and Groot Oliphants River. Medal with four clasps.
- Lee, A. Burdett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lessard, François Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Actions at Relief of Kimberley, Vet River, Oliphants Vlei (Klip River), Diamond Hill, Oliphantsfontein, Wittpoort, Belfast, Van Wyks Vlei, Witkloof, Lilliefontein. In command Imperial troops Pyramids, 30 June, 3 July, 1900. In command Imperial troops at Beltast, 4-18 Oct., 1900. *Despatches* (2) Brevet of Colonel, *C. B.* Medal with five clasps.
- Lévesseur, Nazaire Zéphyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lighthall, Angus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, George Exton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Lockhart, A. Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Medal with clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866.

- Mahoney, P. New Zealand 1865, Medal: Afghanistan 1879-80, Medal: N. W. Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.).
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Marshall, W. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Action at Sunnyside, Paardeberg (18-27 February 1900). Drietfontein, Thabanchu. Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attacks on Springs and Groot Oliphants River, Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. South African War, 1899-1900. Action at Paardeberg, 18 February, 1900, (severely wounded). Pursuit of DeWet. *D.S.O.* (Despatch s) Medal with three clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp.
- Mason, John James. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mattice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maunsell, George J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Despatch, 2nd July, 1866. *The Royal Gazette* (N.B.), 8th August, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Maynes, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mellish, A. J. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 00), Drietfontein, Israel's Poort, Thabanchu, Hout Nek, (Stunned by Shell), Zand River, Doornkop (Wounded). Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attacks on Springs and Vrededefort Weg. Medal with four clasps.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Millar, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Miller, C. B. South African War, 1899-1900
- Minto, G. J., His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Manuta (wounded). Despatch s. *London Gaz.*, 5th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Attack and capture of Batoche. Despatches. *London Gaz.*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, Coulson Nicholas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Montizambert, Charles Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morin, James E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morrison, E. W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Belfast Lilliefontein, Onverwacht, Koomati River, Wirkloop. Despatches. Brevet of Captain. *D.S.O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Munro, John B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Mussen, E. Horace. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, Charles John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, D. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with 3 clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. South African War, 1900-1911, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operation in Transvaal (eastern and western) June-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony Nov. and Dec., 1900. Medal with three clasps. Honorary Captain in the Army. (*London Gazette* 20th Sept., 1901.)

- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Mackay, François Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.*
- Mackie, H. J. South African War, 1899-1901.
- MacKinlay, Charles Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Macdonell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Despatches (2). *Canada Gazette. D.S.O.*  
Brevet of Major.
- Maclaren, J. G. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Voal Kranz, Spionkop. Relief of Ladysmith. Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, John. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Missisquoi and Huntingdon Frontiers. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacMillan, Duncan. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCallum, Frederick Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughey, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. McN. South African War, 1899-1900.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service. Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLaren, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866.
- Nattress, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Neilson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900 (wounded). Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bédard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, G. McK. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Driefontein, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Medal with four clasps.
- O'Grady Haly, R. H. [R.] Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action of El Magfar, both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. Despatches, G.G.O. 978 of '88. Medal with clasp; *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, *R.C.A.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition. General Service Medal with three clasps. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches, 30 December, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Actions at Paardeberg, (18-27 Feb., 1900, both incl.), Driefontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort (wounded), Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Despatches (2) *London Gazette. Canada Gazette. C.B.* Medal with four clasps.
- Panet, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Despatches. Brevet of Major, *D.S.O.*
- Paterson, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Patullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp. Severely wounded. Despatches 5th May, 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900) (wounded), Thabanchu, Hout Nek, Israel's Poort, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attack on Springs and Groot Oliphants River. Pursuit of DeWet. *Despatches*. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Piché, Eugène Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Pinault, Louis Félix. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Plat., John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Porteous, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Read, H. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, F. S., Lord G. C. B. (Field Marshall). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Khodagunge, re-occupation of Futehghur, storming of Meeangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches*, Lond. Gaz. 15 Dec. 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N.W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches*, Lond. Gaz., 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshai Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel villages and attack on the Northlang range, commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches*, Lond. Gaz., 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9 80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches*, Lond. Gaz., 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan. 4 May and 3 Dec. 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug. 79 and 5 May 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star. K. C. B., G. C. B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches*, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Clasp. Raised to the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Frenchman's Butte and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zachens. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg, (18-27 Feb. 00), Dreitfontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 00), Dreitfontein, Thabanchu, Black Mountain (Wounded). Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Rutherford, Robert William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900, Served as Red Cross Commissioner.
- Scott, Alexander Young. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shields, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Slatter, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Sloan, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Henry Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Lionel Lincoln Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Spicer, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and one clasp.
- Stacey, P. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Zand River, Doornkop. Medal with three clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb, 1900 (despatches), Drietfontein, Thabanchu, Hout Nek, Israel's Poort, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Pursuit of DeWet. Despatches *Canada Gazette*. Brevet of Major. *D S O*, Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Frenchman's Butte and Loon Lake, *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "Stratheona's Horse". Operations in Eastern and Western Transvaal, June-Nov, 1900; Orange River Colony, Nov-Dec., 1900. *Despatches*. Medal with three clasps. *C.B.M.V.O.*, Brevet of Colonel.
- Stevenson, Samuel Cottingham. Fenian Raids, 1866-70, Action at "Eccles Hill."
- Stewart, R. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg, (18-27 Feb., 1900), Drietfontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attack on Springs, Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.
- Stone, Francis Gleadowe. Afghan War, 1878-79—Medal.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Stretton, Alexander M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Talbot, Aimé. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, Edward Ellegood Fennings. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Brantford, Vet River Zand River, Kilps River Berg. Capture of Pretoria. Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on "O."
- Taylor, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Sunnyside, Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Drietfontein, Thabanchu, Israel's Poort, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop, Capture of Pretoria, Repulse of attacks on Springs and Groot Oliphants River, Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.

- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Thompson, Robert McDonnell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.  
 Thorn, John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Todd, A. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Trendall, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Turner, R. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. (Severely wounded) *Despatches* (3) London Gazette, May, October, November, 1900. Victoria Cross, *D. S. O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with five clasps.  
 Twining, John Tremoine. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Van Luven, K. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.  
 Van Straubenzee, C. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.  
 Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Vidal, Beaufort Henry. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68. Action at Aroghie and capture of Magdala. Medal.  
 Villiers, H V. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.  
 Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Wallace, T. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Sunnyside, Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Dreifontein. Medal with three clasps.  
 Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.  
 Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Walsh, Thomas Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Watson, Thomas Charles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Watts, William Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Wayling, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900.  
 Weller, J. L. North west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Westaway, H. N. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900), Dreifontein, Israel's Poort, Thabanchu, Hout Nek, Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attack on Springs. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with four clasps.  
 Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70.  
 White, Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 White, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.  
 Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.  
 Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.  
 Wilkie, C. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Sunnyside, Paardeberg (18-27 Feb., 1900). Medal with two clasps.  
 Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900 (*despatches*, 2). Brevet of Major. Medal with five clasps.  
 Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.  
 Wilson, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal, with two clasps.  
 Winslow, Charles Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885.



- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. 2nd action of Kassassin, 9th September. Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Severely wounded. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Zand River, Doornkop. Capture of Pretoria. Repulse of attacks on Springs and Groot Oliphant's River. Pursuit of DeWet. Medal with three clasps.
- Wolsley, G. J., Visct., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53.—Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853, (severely wounded). Despatches, London *Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sevastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855 (wounded). Despatches, London *Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Buree, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Suitanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. Despatches, London *Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61.—Landing at Pehtang ho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau, and advance on Peking. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870.—Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C.M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30th March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetywayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahsaneh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85.—Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Actions at Douglas, Fabers Farm, Belfast, Lydenburg. (*Despatches*.) Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, A.M.S. Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, Joshua. North-west Rebellion, 1885. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 22nd August, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Wynne, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Young, Francis Verschoyle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

## NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd French-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

## POST OFFICE ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING CORPS OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

### BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

The District Officers Commanding will notify the Adjutant General, at Headquarters, of any change in the Post Office Addresses.

#### MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
1st Hussars....	Major J B Stothers.....	Crumlin, Ont
1st Brig Div....	Lieut-Col J Davidson.....	Guelph, Ont
{ 11th F B.....	Capt. A. Murchison.....	" "
{ 16th F B.....	Lieut-Col J Davidson.....	" "
6th F B.....	2nd Lieut J E Smallman .....	London, Ont
7th Regt.....	Lieut-Col A M Smith.....	
21st Regt.....	" J C Guillot.....	Windsor, Ont
22nd Regt.....	" J C Hegler.....	Ingersoll, Ont
24th Regt.....	" J B Rankin.....	Chatham, Ont
25th Regt.....	" A F McLachlin.....	St Thomas, Ont
26th Regt.....	" R McEwen.....	Byron, Ont
27th Regt.....	" C S Ellis.....	Sarnia, Ont
28th Regt.....	" H A L White.....	St Marys, Ont
29th Regt.....	" G Acheson.....	Galt, Ont
30th Regt.....	" J Murrie.....	Oustie, Ont.
32nd Regt.....	" A Weir.....	Warkenton, Ont
33rd Regt.....	" J A S Varcoe.....	Carlow, Ont
VI Bearer Co..	Major C W Belton, A M S.....	London, Ont
VI Field Hosp.	Capt A H Hayes, A M S.....	Sarnia, Ont

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
G G B G.....	Lieut.-Col C A K Denison.....	Toronto, Ont
2nd Drag.....	" R W Gregory.....	St Catharines, Ont
2nd Brig Div.....	" F King.....	St Catharines, Ont
Toronto Eng. Co	Capt W R Lang.....	Toronto, Ont
Toronto M R.....	Major G Peters.....	Toronto, Ont
2nd Regt.....	Lieut.-Col H M Pellatt.....	Toronto, Ont
10th Regt.....	" J Bruce.....	Toronto, Ont
12th Regt.....	" T H Lloyd.....	Newmarket, Ont
13th Regt.....	" H McLaren.....	Hamilton, Ont
19th Regt.....	" G Thairs.....	St Catharines, Ont
20th Regt.....	" G S Goodwillie.....	Georgetown, Ont
31st Regt.....	" A. G. Campbell.....	Collingwood, Ont
34th Regt.....	" J E Farewell.....	Whitby, Ont
35th Regt.....	" J Ward.....	Barrie, Ont
36th Regt.....	" G T Evans.....	Toronto, Ont
37th Regt.....	" A T Thompson, <i>M P.</i> .....	Cayuga, Ont
38th Regt.....	Major H F Leonard.....	Brantford, Ont
39th Regt.....	Lieut.-Col I E York.....	Waterford, Ont
44th Regt.....	" E A Cruikshank.....	Fort Erie, Ont
48th Regt.....	" W C Macdonaid.....	Toronto, Ont
77th Regt.....	" A Bertram.....	Dundas, Ont
97th Regt.....	" T H Elliott.....	Sault Ste Marie, Ont
A.S.C. No. 2 Co	Capt J M Adamson.....	Toronto, Ont
Bearer Co No IV	Major J Fotheringham, <i>A M S.</i> .....	Toronto, Ont
" VII	" G S Rennie, <i>A M S.</i> .....	Hamilton, Ont
Field Hosp IV	Capt A Y Scott, <i>A M S.</i> .....	Toronto, Ont
" VII	Major J M Cotton, <i>A M S.</i> .....	Toronto, Ont

## MILITARY DISTRICTS Nos. 3 AND 4.

3rd Drag.....	Lieut.-Col D Sutton.....	Peterborough, Ont
4th Hussars.....	" T. Clyde.....	Wilton (New), Ont
5th F B.....	Major J M Caines.....	Glenvale, Ont
8th F B.....	" S A McKenzie.....	Gananoque, Ont
14th F B.....	" N F MacNachtan.....	Cobourg, Ont
Cobourg Art.....	Capt E A MacNachtan.....	Cobourg, Ont
14th Regt.....	Lieut.-Col J S Skinner.....	Kingston, Ont
15th Regt.....	" J E Halliwell.....	Belleville, Ont
16th Regt.....	Lieut.-Col A Lighthall.....	Pictou, Ont
40th Regt.....	Lieut.-Col F C B Greer.....	Colborne, Ont
41st Regt.....	" T W Sparham.....	Brockville, Ont
42nd Regt.....	" L Irving.....	Pembroke, Ont
45th Regt.....	" S Hughes, <i>M P.</i> .....	Lindsay, Ont
46th Regt.....	" J Hughes.....	Clarke, Ont
47th Regt.....	" R Cox.....	Kingston, Ont
49th Regt.....	" E Harrison.....	Ottawa, Ont
56th Regt.....	" J B Checkley.....	North Augusta, Ont
57th Regt.....	" E B Edwards.....	Peterborough, Ont
59th Regt.....	" G Baker.....	Cornwall, Ont
A.S.C. No. 3 Co	Major W J B White.....	Kingston, Ont
Field Hosp. II.	" R H Abbott, <i>A M S.</i> .....	Kingston, Ont

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P.O. Address.
6th Hussars....	Lieut-Col F Whitley.....	Montreal, Que
D Y R C H.....	" J B MacLean.....	Montreal, Que
3rd FB.....	Major R Costigan.....	Montreal, Que
2nd Regt C A.....	Lieut-Col F W Hibbard .....	Montreal, Que
1st Regt.....	" J P Cooke.....	Montreal, Que
3rd Regt.....	" G A S Hamilton.....	Montreal, Que
5th Regt.....	" Geo Cameron, <i>D S O</i> .....	Montreal, Que
11th Regt.....	" E A Hodgson.....	Hudson, Que
50th Regt.....	Captain J Gilbert.....	Ormstown, Que
64th Regt.....	Lieut-Col L A Gagnier.....	Montreal, Que
65th Regt.....	" A E D Labelle.....	Montreal, Que
83rd Regt.....	" J H R Delfausse.....	Montreal, Que
85th Regt.....	" J P A des Trois Maisons .....	Montreal, Que
86th Regt.....	" J Houlston.....	.....
A S.C. No. 4 Co	Capt D W Locksby.....	Montreal, Que
Bearer Co No III	Major H S Birkett, <i>A M S</i> .....	Montreal, Que
Fld Hospt'l III	" * H S Birkett, <i>A M S</i> .....	Montreal, Que

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

5th Drag.....	Lieut-Col J F Learned.....	Cookshire, Que
15th F B.....	Capt W R Seale.....	Granby, Que
52nd Regt.....	Major J J Emerson.....	Sutton Junction, Que
53rd Regt.....	Lieut-Col H. R. Fraser.....	Sherbrooke, Que
54th Regt.....	" J W Harkom.....	Melbourne, Que
58th Regt.....	Major O L Pope.....	Bury (Robinson), Que
79th Regt.....	Lieut-Col J D Bulman.....	Sweetsburg, Que
80th Regt.....	" J B A Rousseau.....	Nicolet, Que
84th Regt.....	" A Denis.....	St Hyacinthe, Que

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

Q O C Hussars....	Capt A F Ashmead.....	Quebec, Que
1st F B.....	Major T L Boulanger.....	Quebec, Que
6th Regt C A.....	Lieut-Col G S Vien.....	Levis, Que
4th Regt.....	" J A Rousseau.....	Ste Anne de la Parade
8th Regt.....	" G E A Jones.....	Quebec, Que
9th Regt.....	" G T A Evanturel.....	Quebec, Que
18th Regt.....	" B A Scott.....	Chicoutimi Que
55th Regt.....	" W Thompson.....	Coaticook, Que
61st Regt.....	" J P Laundry.....	Quebec, Que
87th Regt.....	" V de L Laurin.....	Les Saules, Que
89th Regt.....	" L Denis Hudon.....	Quebec, Que
92nd Regt.....	" A Chabot.....	St Idore, Que
A S.C. No. 1 Co	Capt E A Evans.....	Quebec
Bearer Co No V	" G H Parke, <i>A M S</i> .....	Quebec
Field Hospt'l V	" C E Elliott, <i>A M S</i> .....	Quebec

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 8.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
8th Hussars	Lieut-Col H M Campbell	Apoahqui, N B
10th F B	" * F H J Dibblee, <i>R O.</i>	Woodstock, N B
12th F B	Major R L Maltby	Newcastle, N B
3rd Regt C A	Lieut-Col G W Jones	St John, N B
Brighton Engrs	Major J R Tomkins	Woodstock, N B
62nd Regt	Lieut-Col H H McLean	St John, N B
67th Regt	" G E Boyer	Hartland, N B
71st Regt	" T G J Loggie	Fredericton Jnc, N B
73rd Regt	" J Sheridan	Buctouche, N B
74th Regt	" J M Baird	Sackville, N B
B'r Co No VIII	Capt M. McLaren, <i>A M S.</i>	St John, N B

\* Temporarily.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9.

K C Hussars	Capt J A Northup	Canning, N S
1st Regt C A	Lieut-Col F H Oxley	Halifax, N S
Sydney Art.	Major W Crowe	Sydney, N S
63rd Rgt.	Lieut-Col J N Crane	Halifax, N S
66th Regt.	" B A Weston	Halifax, N S
68th Regt.	" E M Beckwith	Canning, N S
69th Rgt.	Lieut-Col C W Schaffner	Truro, N S
75th Regt.	Major C A Andrews	Lunenburg, N S
78th Regt.	Lieut-Col H T Laurence	Truro, N S
93rd Regt.	" W Letcher	Spring Hill, N S
94th Regt.	" J L Bethune	Baddeck, N S
Bearer Co No I	Major G C Jones	Halifax, N S

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

13th F B	Major L J O Ducharme	Winnipeg, Man
Can. Mtd Rifles	" E W G Gardiner	Winnipeg, Man
90th Regt	Lieut-Col H W A Chambre	Winnipeg, Man
Ftld Hosp IX		

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

Corps.	Rank and Name.	P. O. Address.
5th Regt C A.	Lieut-Col F B Gregory .....	Victoria, B C
6th Regt .....	" C A Worsnop .....	Vancouver, B C
Rocky Moun- tain Range s.		
" No 1 Co	Captain P McL Forin .....	Rossland, B C
" No 2 Co	" H E Macdonell .....	Nelson, B C
" No 3 Co	2nd Lieut J R Vicars .....	Kamloops, B C
" No 4 Co	Captain G D Reid .....	Kaslo, B C
" No 5 Co	2nd Lieut T E L Taylor .....	Revelstoke, B C
Dawson Rifle Co .....	Captain H D Hulme .....	Dawson City, Yukon Territory
Ben. Co No IX	.....	.....

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

4th Regt C A.	Lieut-Col J A Longworth .....	Charlottetown, P E I
" L " Squ, The Can Mtd Rif.	Captain J Macdonald .....	Charlottetown, P E I
Charlottetown Engineers .....	Major W A Weeks .....	Charlottetown, P E I
82nd Regt .....	Lieut-Col T S McLeod .....	Hunter River, P E I
Fld Hosp VIII	Major H D Johnson, A.M.S. ....	Charlottetown, P E I

OTTAWA BRIGADE.

The P L D G.	Major R Brown .....	Ottawa, Ont
2nd FB .....	Lieut-Col W G Hurdman .....	Ottawa, Ont
The G G F G	Lieut-Col A L Jarvis .....	Ottawa, Ont
43rd Regt .....	Lieut-Col A P Sherwood .....	Ottawa, Ont
Bearer Co No II	Capt C W F Gorrell .....	Ottawa, Ont

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN THEIR RANK.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Adjutant-General, Head-Quarters, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Head-Quarters by the 1st November it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## COLONELS.

Laurie, John W. .... 3 May 62  
Powell, Walker, A G. .... 22 Aug 73

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Alexander, T L, 71 Regt. .... 9 Feb 95  
Allan, William, 20 Regt. .... 24 Nov 76  
Amoyt, J B, 9 Regt. .... 27 Jan 76  
Amoyt, P H, 26 Regt. .... 30 June 70  
Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond F B. 9 Nov 87  
Baby, M W, Quebec F B. .... 18 June 77  
Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt. .... 1 June 95  
Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt. .... 16 Nov 66  
Barr, James, 6 Hrs. .... 12 Sept 84  
Barvis, T S, 55 Regt. .... 19 June 74  
Beattie, J H, 21 Regt. .... 17 July 97  
Beaudreau, J, 76 Regt. .... 10 Mar 98  
(D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt. .... 19 Feb 97  
(D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt. .... 28 Sept 71  
(D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt. .... 11 May 00  
Benson, F A, 46 Regt. .... 9 June 97  
Bernard, E St, 54 Regt. .... 21 Mar 96  
Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt. .... 28 June 76  
Bethune, Angus R, 3 Regt. .... 19 July 70  
Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt. .... 13 Oct 76  
Blayne, A, 62 Regt. .... 8 Sept 76  
Blair, William M, 78 Regt. .... 7 Dec 86  
Bog, T, 16 Regt. .... 26 Jan 95  
(D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt. .... 12 Aug 70  
(D) Boulton, d'Arcy E, 3 Drag. .... 26 Jan 95  
Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, 49 Regt. 22 Feb 72  
Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt. .... 22 Mar 67  
Bredin, J H, 59 Regt. .... 5 Apr 85  
Brechin, P M, 68 Regt. .... 10 Aug 96  
(D) Brycmer, James J, 66 Regt. 6 July 65  
Brodie, G, 31st Regt. .... 10 Nov 94  
Broseaux, Julien, 85 Regt. .... 4 June 80  
Bronson, John, 77 Regt. .... 23 May 72  
Button, W, 2 Drag. .... 31 July 68  
Call, R R, R O. .... 23 Dec 98  
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt. .... 8 Oct 69  
Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt. .... 14 Nov 84  
Campbell, R O, 56 Regt. .... 10 Mar 97  
Carmichael, A, 56 Regt. .... 20 Apr 98  
Cassell, Niel, 91 Regt. .... 24 Jan 78  
(D) Chipman, L de V, 63 Regt. 2 Sept 98  
Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt. .... 28 June 71  
(D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt. .... 30 June 98  
Coombs, H L, 39 Regt. .... 16 Sept 87  
Cooper, James G, 32 Regt. .... 1 Feb 81  
Cowen, Thomas, 22 Regt. .... 18 May 71  
Coz, Thos H, 79 Regt. .... 17 Dec 80

LIEUT.-COLONELS—*Con.*

Crawford, James D, 5 Regt. .... 19 May 76  
Crawford, John M, 3 Regt. .... 5 Oct 76  
Cunard, William, N B Brig G A. 27 Feb 77  
Cushing, J B, R O. .... 5 May 00  
Dame, Augustus P, 86 Regt. .... 27 Feb 85  
Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt. .... 7 Apr 87  
Davis, R H, 37 Regt. .... 6 Oct 97  
De Foy, E, 80 Regt. .... 21 Oct 97  
Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav. .... 13 July 76  
(D) Denison, G T, G G B G. .... 13 Sept 66  
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt. .... 11 Feb 76  
Doherty, F, 82 Regt. .... 28 July 97  
Domville, J, 8 Hs. .... 18 Aug 99  
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt. .... 5 Oct 71  
Donker, George, Montreal Brig  
G A. .... 19 Apr 72  
Dracon, J, 45 Regt. .... 10 Nov 94  
Duchonay, T J, District Staff. 15 July 97  
(D) Duff, J, 4 Hrs. .... 26 June 99  
Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt. .... 17 Aug 88  
Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt. .... 1 Mar 89  
(D) Dunn, Orlando, G G B G. .... 15 Oct 97  
Dussault, I, 1 Regt. .... 11 Sept 99  
Elliott, Charles, 40 Regt. .... 7 Oct 75  
(D) Evans, Edwin, 1st Regt. .... 15 Mar 67  
Felton, E P, 53 Regt. .... 17 Mar 82  
Ferrier, James, M B G A. .... 15 Mar 67  
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt. .... 18 Aug 70  
Fletcher, John, C M G, Dis Staff. 25 Aug 65  
Forsyth, J B, Q O C H. .... 22 June 94  
Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt. .... 15 Jan 78  
Genmill, James D, 42 Regt. .... 9 Nov 71  
Grifford, Charles, 40 Regt. .... 17 Aug 76  
Gilman, James K, 58 Regt. .... 5 Oct 76  
Gilmour, A H, 2 Regt. .... 4 Aug 76  
Giroux, C H, 80 Regt. .... 24 Mar 98  
Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt. .... 14 Sept 66  
Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig G A. 14 June 72  
Grasset, Henry J, 10 Regt. .... 5 Nov 80  
(D) Grayley, J V, 40 Regt. .... 20 Apr 94  
Gray, Frost W, Q O C Hrs. .... 8 Mar 77  
Gray, John, Insp. of Stores. .... 1 Jan 97  
Gregory, John J, 2 Dgs. .... 8 June 83  
Hamblly, P H, 49 Regt. .... 25 May 98  
Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj. .... 1 Feb 67  
Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt. .... 26 Oct 71  
Harrison, M B, 93 Regt. .... 8 July 98  
Herchmer, L, C M R. .... 15 May 92  
(hon colonel 17 May 01)  
Hespeler, George, 29 Regt. .... 19 June 77  
Higginson, William, 18 Regt. .... 15 Feb 67  
Higinbotham, N, 30 Regt. .... 14 Sept 66

## Field Officers Retired.

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Hogan, H, Montreal F B.....	10	Apr 63
≠Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.....	3	Feb 98
Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.....	14	Mar 94
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....	23	Sept 75
Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.....	14	Dec 96
Irvine, A G, 55 Regt.....	28	June 72
Irving, Henry E, 13th Regt.....	5	July 72
Isaacson, J. H., 6 Regt.....	24	Dec 69
≠Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.....	4	Sept 63
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.....	14	Sept 66
Jones, C S, 38 Regt.....	29	Sept 94
Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt.....	2	Sept 98
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....	3	May 72
Kerns, W, 20 Regt.....	13	Jan 88
Kerr, John, 14 Regt.....	31	Dec 70
Ketchum, Richd B, 67 Regt.....	10	May 77
King, Charles, Brig Maj.....	13	Sept 66
King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....	17	Dec 73
Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....	1	June 94
(D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.....	1	Apr 91
Lewis, Robert, 7 Regt.....	28	Feb 68
Lucas R, 51 Regt.....	11	May 98
Lyman, Theodore, A Q M G, Montreal, 4 Jan 65		
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.....	22	Aug 73
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....	3	June 71
Macdonald, F W, 19 Regt.....	9	Aug 72
Macpherson, David, 2 Halifax Brig G A.....	19	June 74
(D) MacLaren, A, 50 Regt.....	26	May 98
MacShane, J R, S of S.....	10	Nov 94
Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....	2	July 96
Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....	9	Feb 95
Martin, M, 24 Regt.....	4	Feb 86
Marston, Hon Louis F R, Dist Staff.....	15	Mar 67
≠Mottice, G, Brig-Maj.....	27	Dec 78
≠Maunsell, G J, Dist Staff.....	15	July 98
≠Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....	25	Aug 97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....	31	Mar 86
Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	4	May 71
Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.....	19	Mar 90
Morris, William S, 71 R-Regt.....	10	Dec 74
Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax G A.....	17	Apr 80
McArthur, C, 6 Hrs.....	26	Aug 98
McGibbon, William, Montreal F B.....	23	Apr 72
≠(D) McKenzie, W, 8 F B.....	25	Jan 98
McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.....	18	Jan 98
≠McLean, A, 18 Regt.....	31	Aug 76
McLean, W, 14 F B.....	31	May 93
McLennan, Duncan B, 59 Regt.....	28	Aug 73
McMillan, Daniel H, 95 Regt.....	17	June 87
Nicholl, W, 1 Bde Div F A.....	27	June 96
≠O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.....	25	Mar 98
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....	24	Mar 80
Ogilvie, A W, Montreal Cav.....	17	June 64
O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.....	21	May 75
Ousmet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....	16	Jan 80
Oxley, W, 93 Regt.....	8	July 98
Parker, B H, 72 Regt.....	14	Feb 73
Paton, J, 14 Regt.....	18	Aug 65
Payne, H, 7 Regt.....	22	June 94
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....	14	Sept 71
Pick, George H, N B G A.....	7	Nov 71
Prover, John E, 8 Regt.....	9	May 90
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....	2	July 75
Ray, Charles R, 62 Regt.....	17	Oct 70

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.....	20	Apr 94
Raymond, Chas W, 67 Regt.....	15	May 71
≠Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.....	18	May 66
(D) Ritchie, J Norman, 63 Regt.....	4	Feb 76
≠Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....	19	Apr 98
≠Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.....	23	Oct 99
Ross, Alexander M, 33 Regt.....	14	Sept 66
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....	28	June 71
≠(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.....	31	Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....	25	Oct 76
Scott, David, 28 Regt.....	19	Aug 81
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....	11	July 71
Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.....	27	Apr 83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....	9	Nov 71
≠Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....	9	Apr 80
Shepherd, George, 56 Regt.....	12	Apr 72
≠Shelds, John, 15 Regt.....	12	Oct 71
Smith, William, 28 Regt.....	23	May 72
≠Smith, H, D O C.....	15	July 98
Spence, D, 38 Regt.....	29	Sept 99
≠Spicer, William J, G T R Brig.....	15	Mar 67
Spooer, C N, 47 Regt.....	27	Apr 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....	26	Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....	15	Mar 67
Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal FB.....	15	Mar 67
Stollery, William, 10 Regt.....	16	July 74
Sullivan, Thomas, 62 Regt.....	17	Sept 75
Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....	14	May 98
St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....	30	Dec 99
Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....	11	Jan 77
Tétu, R, 88 Regt.....	24	Sept 97
Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....	6	Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....	19	May 65
Tisdale, David, 39 Regt.....	28	Sept 66
≠Toller, F, G G F G.....	24	McH 92
≠Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....	14	June 89
Trudel, P, 70 Regt.....	30	Dec 99
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....	30	Aug 97
≠Turnbull, J F, R C D.....	28	May 74
Underhill, Jacob D, N B G A.....	2	Jan 77
Urquhart, Angus, 18 Regt.....	12	Oct 71
Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div C A.....	2	June 99
≠Villiers, H V, D-A-G.....	13	Sept 66
Vohl, Leon P, 9 Regt.....	31	Jan 73
Waineuright, G, 7 Regt.....	16	Nov 71
Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....	17	Oct 99
White, Bartholomew, 56 Regt.....	23	Apr 69
≠Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.....	6	June 76
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....	14	Sept 71
Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.....	12	June 85
Williams, W M DeRoy, 7 Regt.....	18	July 84
Wolfenden, Richard, Br Colum- bia G A.....	7	May 86
≠Worsley, P W, D A G.....	7	Apr 93
Wright, William, 41 Regt.....	1	Sept 76
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....	28	Sept 76

## MAJORS.

Abbott, Harry, 11 Regt.....	4	Apr 62
Anderson, Charles J, Civil Service Rifles.....	21	Sept 66
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.....	28	Sept 75
≠Armstrong C, 13 Regt.....	30	Aug 97



## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.	12 May 82
Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.	16 May 83
Baker, E S, 58 Regt.	1 Aug 89
Balchay, John, 38 Regt.	3 June 81
Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.	9 Mar 87
Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt.	8 June 98
Barcoell, J, 44 Regt.	1 June 99
Baynes, Ed A, Montreal G A.	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.	7 June 77
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.	20 Jan 94
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.	30 May 84
Beck, R A, 15 Regt.	11 Nov 64
Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.	8 Aug 98
Bélanger, P, 61 Regt.	29 Oct 97
Bell, John, G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.	21 May 75
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.	9 Dec 97
Bender, H, 44 Regt.	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.	10 May 77
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.	11 Nov 97
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.	29 Mar 99
Black, J A, R O.	23 Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde G A.	20 Oct 76
Bond, Edward L, 1 Regt.	11 July 73
(D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt.	8 May 97
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.	2 July 75
Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.	27 Apr 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.	31 Oct 90
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.	5 Oct 66
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.	23 Apr 00
Burrh, F O, 2 Drag.	27 Sept 99
Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt.	22 Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.	28 Aug 96
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.	9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.	12 Oct 71
Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.	25 Feb 76
Campbell, Stewart, 1 Regt.	15 July 87
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Campbell, R G, 3 <sup>d</sup> Regt.	7 Apr 99
Carlaw, John A, G T R Brig.	13 Oct 71
Carrière, A, 96 Regt.	5 May 00
Carpenter, F M, 77 Regt.	22 May 97
Cassels, Robert, Montreal G A.	23 July 57
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.	4 Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.	26 May 97
Cherriman, J B, 2 Regt.	7 Dec 71
Choate, John F, 26 Regt.	25 Jan 88
Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.	2 Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.	25 Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.	28 Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.	8 Sept 97
Cranston, A, 29 Regt.	28 Sept 97
Cropley, H A, 71 Regt.	24 Nov 92
Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.	18 June 77
Crozier, L N Fitzroy, 15 Regt.	18 Dec 73
(D) Dalen, J, 1 Regt C A.	7 Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.	30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.	10 Sept 69
David, R S, 6 Regt.	23 Feb 77
Demers, I, 17 Regt.	8 July 96

## MAJORS—Con.

Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.	19 May 97
Dixon, F E, 2 Regt.	1 June 66
(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.	10 Sept 74
Doherty, G L, D S O.	11 Sept 97
Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.	4 May 81
Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.	18 Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.	17 Mar 65
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.	2 Dec 64
Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.	3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, B C G A.	12 Oct 83
Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.	11 May 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.	22 June 83
Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.	13 Sept 76
Emery, H, 67 Regt.	4 Oct 97
Emond, Jean B, 86 Regt.	1 Sept 82
Farmer, R N B G A.	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.	12 Dec 79
Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.	30 May 83
Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.	22 May 63
Forman, Thomas C, 34 Regt.	26 Oct 66
Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.	15 Aug 98
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Foyles, H, 94 Regt.	23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.	26 July 67
Fraser, John, Dist Staff.	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig. Maj.	7 Aug 87
Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.	11 Sept 97
Frère, D, 89 Regt.	25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.	8 Oct 74
Garrison, W A, 1 Regt., C.A.	20 Apr 88
Gauvreau, Théo E, 9 Regt.	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Godard, Cyprien E, 62 Regt.	14 Mar 71
Gorman, Henry, 7 Regt.	10 Dec 74
Graham, Wm J, 35 Regt.	1 Dec 82
Griffiths, R. H., 75 Regt.	17 Aug 88
Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.	7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope G A.	19 Jan 77
Guillet, G, 40 Regt.	16 Sept 99
Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No. 3 F B.	8 Feb 95
Hamilton, J R, 23 Regt.	24 Nov 84
Harder, W G T R Brig.	21 Mar 73
Harris, W R, 2 Regt.	26 Nov 69
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.	7 Apr 93
Hort, W D, 71 Regt.	1 Sept 00
Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.	22 Mar 98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.	12 Feb 75
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.	17 Sept 75
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.	10 May 00
Hill, C W, 94 Regt.	11 Nov 97
Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.	18 Sept 97
Hobbs, W, Montreal Gar Art.	5 Apr 67
Hollinger, John F, 30 Regt.	15 Jan 74
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.	31 May 83
Horne, George, 6 Regt.	30 Nov 66
Horrihan, F J, 16 Regt.	1 Aug 00

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Howard, J. A., 57 Regt.....	19 Mar 97
Howden, R., 46 Regt.....	29 Nov 97
≠ Hoy, W., R O.....	5 May 00
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....	18 Sept 87
Jamieson, W., 30 Regt.....	21 May 98
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....	11 July 71
Johnson, J. E., 21 Regt.....	18 Aug 97
Johnson, O., 78 Regt.....	3 July 00
Jones, T. H., 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 94
Jordan, F., 33 Regt.....	28 Feb 98
Kaiting, John, 20 Regt.....	14 May 85
Kavanagh, Henry, 1 Regt.....	15 Apr 63
Kelly, William, 27 Regt.....	11 May 73
Ketchum, J. D., 67 Regt.....	26 May 97
Klein, A. B., 32 Regt.....	21 May 97
≠ Knight, A., 4 Hrs.....	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J. O., 4 Regt.....	16 July 69
Lambe, W. B., Montreal LL.....	30 Oct 61
≠ Lamb, T., 11 Regt.....	29 July 98
Langevin, Ed. J., 9 Regt.....	19 May 65
≠ Langford, W., 57 Regt.....	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, G. T. R. Brig.....	30 June 71
Latour, L. A. H., 1 Regt.....	2 Apr 62
Lazier, T. C., 15 Regt.....	26 Jan 95
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	11 Sept 85
LeSueur, R. J., 8 Regt.....	22 Dec 82
≠ LeVasseur, N. Z., 9 Regt.....	12 Apr 98
Levis, John, 27 Regt.....	17 Jan 73
Lipsett, A., 71 Regt.....	8 Aug 98
Lockett, E., 58 Regt.....	25 June 97
≠ Looeys, W., 22 Regt.....	3 Sept 85
≠ Lydon, F. L., 5 Regt.....	24 Jan 94
Lyman, Henry H., 5 Regt.....	6 Feb 85
Macdonald, Allan, King. Co P Regt.....	26 Aug 67
Macdougall, H. St C., 5 Regt.....	6 July 76
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....	4 Aug 69
Macleanman, J. D., 6 Regt.....	30 Dec 96
≠ MacMillan, D., 7 Regt.....	26 Aug 97
Maher, Michael, 62 Regt.....	19 Sept 71
≠ Manley, Fred F., 10 Regt.....	28 Oct 1
Manseau, H. H., 65 Regt.....	10 Nov 91
Marshall, W., 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
Martin, J. W., Q O C Hrs.....	21 Dec 97
Massie, L. H., Varennes Inf Co.....	3 Apr 61
≠ Meloche, F. X., 21 Regt.....	25 Apr 98
Mohrley, George, 35 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed., 55 Regt.....	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A., 6 Regt.....	10 Apr 85
Moray, E. G., 54 Regt.....	9 Mar 88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.....	9 May 76
Morin, J., 17 Regt.....	8 July 98
≠ Morse, E. M., 69 Regt.....	24 June 97
Mount, John, N B G A.....	19 June 67
≠ Mousselet, Octave, 80 Regt.....	15 June 88
Mowat, Daniel, 56 Regt.....	18 June 74
Mudge, Edward W., 1 Regt.....	14 June 77
Murray, W. E., 74 Regt.....	9 June 98
McBride, Andrew, 30 Regt.....	23 Apr 74
McBride, J. T., 6 Hrs.....	28 June 95
≠ McCaughey, J., 40 Regt.....	2 Feb 98
McCorkill, John O., 5 Regt.....	9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D., 59 Regt.....	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....	23 Dec 8
≠ McFee, J., 51 Regt.....	9 May 99
McKechmie, W., G. T. R. Brig.....	15 Mar 67

## MAJORS—Con.

McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....	7 Feb 79
McLaren, Wm S., 50 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
McLaren, W. D., 1 Regt.....	22 Aug 99
McMaster, W. F., Toronto Naval Co.....	6 July 66
McMurry, Wm J., 45 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
McPhail, J., 82 Regt.....	28 July 97
Nicholles, John, B C G A.....	28 June 89
Nott, John F., 1 Regt.....	29 Apr 81
O'Neil, John, 41 Regt.....	21 Sept 71
O'Reilly, James E., 13 Regt.....	26 Dec 62
O'Regan, W. H., 52 Regt.....	8 June 97
Paradis, L., 23 Regt.....	25 May 98
Paradis, D., 92 Regt.....	23 June 00
Parker, Henry J., 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T., G. T. R. Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Patton, James, 17 Regt.....	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.....	5 June 63
≠ Pattullo, George R., 38 Regt.....	2 May 79
Pelletier, Si., C. A. P., C. M. G., 9 Regt.....	8 Dec 65
Pentland, Charles A., 8 Regt.....	27 Mar 77
Perkins, Francis H., 52 Regt.....	6 Apr 73
Perkins, C. C., 52 Regt.....	14 Sept 99
Pickering, W., 29 Regt.....	29 Dec 98
Pouliot, J. N., 89 Regt.....	1 Mar 00
Power, Jos W., 14 Regt.....	19 Feb 92
Purcell, Wm A., Halifax G A.....	19 May 76
Purdy, E., 82 Regt.....	28 July 69
Ramage, James D., 58 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
Raney, J., 4 Hrs.....	31 Dec 97
Rankin, John B., 24 Regt.....	20 Apr 88
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.....	25 June 73
Regan, Patrick, 3 Regt Cav.....	5 July 76
Rennie, J., 50th Regt.....	30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....	11 May 93
≠ Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....	15 May 71
Rogers, J., 35 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Rogers, J. H., 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
Rolph, Thomas T., 10 Regt.....	17 Dec 86
Rorke, J., 31 Regt.....	19 Aug 97
≠ Ross, W. T., 16 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
Ross, A., 58 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
(1) Ross, D. E., 68 Regt.....	6 Feb 97
≠ Ross, D., 16 Regt.....	10 Jan 98
Rothwell, Burrows H., 38 Regt.....	5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D., 24 Regt.....	18 June 82
Roy, Jules L., St Geo and Seh Inf Co.....	8 Jan 74
Roy, P. X., 76 Regt.....	10 June 99
Roy, G. P., 6 Regt C A.....	7 June 00
Rutledge, J., 34 Regt.....	5 Oct 97
Saranson, A. G., 5 Regt C A.....	23 Dec 98
Savage, John, 27 Regt.....	4 June 80
Scott, William T., 45 Regt.....	1 Sept 82
Seale, George, 43 Regt.....	14 Dec 70
Shepard, Chas. W., 5 Drs.....	30 July 86
Sixby, H., 60 Regt.....	12 Jan 95
Slous, John, Gaspé G. A.....	23 Oct 73
≠ Smith, J. F., 35 Regt.....	26 Aug 97
Smythe, Edward H., 14 Regt.....	14 June 77
Stapleton, C., 3 Drag.....	30 June 98
≠ Starr, John E., 68 Regt.....	7 May 72
Stephenson, James, G. T. R. Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Stephenson, Rufus, 24 Regt.....	29 Apr 81
Stevens, Samuel A., Sherbrooke Cav.....	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, J. R., 12 Regt.....	21 Aug 97
Stevenson, James, G. T. R. Brig.....	10 July 74

## Field Officers Retired.

### MAJORS—Con.

Stevenson, Samuel C., 1 Regt. ....	25 Nov 75
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt. ....	15 Feb 72
Stewart, Geo, 1st Hrs. ....	10 Sept 74
Stiff, William, 44 Regt. ....	30 Apr 69
St. Jacques, Romuald, St. Hyacinth P Regt. ....	24 Mar 71
Stafford, John W., 32 Regt. ....	26 Sep 90
Strachan, M., 47 Regt. ....	22 June 84
Street, G W, Staff. ....	14 Sept 83
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt. ....	16 July 89
Tassie, W T, 10 Regt. ....	22 Feb 99
Taylor, Edward T., Montreal, L. I. ....	18 Dec 61
Taylor, John, 5 Regt. ....	28 Feb 72
Thibaudeau, William B., 91 Regt. ....	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S., 26 Regt. ....	22 June 87
Thomas, L., 54 Regt. ....	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt. ....	10 July 73
Todd, T., 4 Hrs. ....	12 Apr 99
Trotter, R G., 10 Regt. ....	13 Dec 98
Trudel, C P., 70 Regt. ....	30 Dec 99
Turcot, L., 76 Regt. ....	22 Mar 77
Tweedie, L J., 73 Regt. ....	13 July 99

### MAJORS—Con.

Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt. ....	14 Feb 72
Vaughen, Josephus W., 58 Regt. ....	16 Nov 66
(1) Wade, D., 69 Regt. ....	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A., 77 Regt. ....	6 Apr 87
Wanless, M., 6 Hrs. ....	5 Feb 97
Walsh, James M., Prescott Troop. ....	3 May 72
Weir, James C., 24 Regt. ....	3 June 81
Westover, D., 60 Regt. ....	6 June 98
Weyland, Wm. W., 53 Regt. ....	1 Aug 83
Wickateed, H A., G G F G. ....	18 June 72
Wilkes, W A., 33 Regt. ....	16 July 91
Wilkinson, Sam. L., 71 Regt. ....	10 Sept 74
Williams, J., No. 6 F B. ....	25 Aug 94
Williamson, Geo., 54 Regt. ....	16 Mar 71
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt. ....	10 May 77
Wilson, Jos., Mountain Art. ....	24 Nov 76
Wilson, J A., 33 Regt. ....	18 Jun 00
Windeat, E. W., G.T.R. Brig. ....	20 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg. Cav. ....	23 Feb 82
Woodburn A S., 2nd F B. ....	29 Nov 97
Young, Charles F. ....	28 Sept 88

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

### SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Baxter, J., 37 Regt. ....	8 Sept 97
Bell, W R., 2nd F B. ....	1 Dec 97
(1) Campbell, F W, R R C I. ....	29 Nov 98
Fuller, H. L., 79 Regt. ....	24 July 97
Holmes, W J. R., 33 Regt. ....	9 Oct 94
Horsley, A J., G G F G. ....	8 May 99
King, S A., 1 Hrs. ....	16 June 98
Maclean, C R., 31 Regt. ....	22 May 99
Mayrand, W H., 11 Regt. ....	3 Jan 98

Mewburn, F C., 44 Regt. ....	9 June 00
Moore, V. H., 41 Regt. ....	26 June 94
Pelletier, J., 70 Regt. ....	2 June 98
Powell, R H W., 43 Regt. ....	27 Apr 98
(1) Primrose, S., 69 Regt. ....	13 June 99
Rivard, A H., 83 Regt. ....	28 May 98
Tracy, R., 49 Regt. ....	27 Sept 97
Turner, Henry, 3 Drag. ....	24 Aug 97

### SURGEON MAJORS.

Beaudry, A G E., 81 Regt. ....	23 May 00
Beeman, N I., 15 Regt. ....	11 Apr 99
Bogart, D P., 34 Regt. ....	22 Sept 96
Rowlby, D A., 39 Regt. ....	16 May 99
Bristol, A S., 4 Regt Cav. ....	1 Aug 79
Brisson, T A., 85 Regt. ....	9 June 00
Brun, J A E., 79 Regt. ....	17 May 90
Burrows, P P., 3 Drag. ....	24 Nov 96
Denar, A., 5 Drag. ....	10 Nov 94
Finley, F G., 2 Regt G A. ....	17 May 98
Kincaid, R., 57 Regt. ....	7 June 87
Landay, J., 1 Brig C A. ....	9 Feb 98
Martyn, DeW. H., 32 Regt. ....	28 Aug 97
Might, J., 46 Regt. ....	5 Feb 98
Miller, S N., 69 Regt. ....	7 Sept 00
Morton, G D., 35 Regt. ....	11 Jan 87
MacGillivray, A D., 9 Regt. ....	22 Mar 97
McLaren, P. ....	3 June 87
McWilliam, J., 22 Regt. ....	12 Nov 97

Parke, C S., 8 Regt. ....	1 June 86
Parke, W T., 28 Regt. ....	28 May 00
Pennefather, J P., 91 Regt. ....	2 Mar 00
Platt, J M., 16 Regt. ....	23 June 93
Richardson, J H., 10 Regt. ....	19 Sept 79
Riddal, J K., 36 Regt. ....	11 Jan 87
Roome, W. F., 26 Regt. ....	18 Sept 91
Ross, G T., 1 Regt. ....	30 May 99
Rov, G. E., 6 Regt. ....	31 Dec 01
Ryall, I., 13 Regt. ....	6 Apr 86
Samson, J A., 23 Regt. ....	5 Aug 97
Scott, W E., G T R Art. ....	3 Feb 82
Scott, W S., 32 Regt. ....	1 J une 92
Shaw, G F., 11 Regt. ....	31 Jan 98
Sheriff, F W., 50 Regt. ....	3 June 97
Thorburn, J., 2 Regt. ....	19 Sept 79
Tureot, J M., 1 F B. ....	4 Jan 98
Walker, A H., 77 Regt. ....	31 Jan 96
Wilson, S F., 74 Regt. ....	11 July 98

REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE  
ACTIVE MILITIA, INCLUDING THE PERMA-  
NENT FORCE, FOR THE FINANCIAL  
YEAR 1901-1902.

## CONTENTS.

I. Permanent Force—	PAGE.
Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	227
Royal Canadian Artillery—	
“ A ” Field Battery.....	227
“ B ” Field Battery.....	227
Garrison Companies (Nos. 1 and 2). .....	227
Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry.....	227
 II. Other Units—	
Regiments and Squadrons of Cavalry.....	228-229
Mounted Rifles.....	236-237
Artillery—	
Field Batteries .....	230-231
Garrison Regiments and Companies.....	232-233
Engineer Companies.....	234-235
Regiments and Companies of Infantry and Rifles.....	238-246
Army Service Corps.....	247
Bearer Companies.....	249
Field Hospitals.....	250

## TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, ACTIVE MILITIA.

<i>Permanent Force.</i>	Officers, N. C. O's & Men.	Horses.
Cavalry, all ranks .....	109	80
Mounted Rifles.....	60	41
Artillery, all ranks.....	455	98
Infantry “ .....	397	7
<b>Total</b> .....	<u>1021</u>	<u>226</u>
 <i>Other Units.</i>		
Cavalry, all ranks .....	2,876	2,593
Artillery “ .....	3,847	831
Engineers “ .....	328	0
Mounted Rifles “ .....	597	586
Infantry “ .....	29,766	336
Army Service Corps.....	140	76
Bearer Companies.....	344	0
Field Hospitals.....	192	0
<b>Total</b> .....	<u>38,090</u>	<u>4,422</u>
<b>Grand Total of Active Militia of Canada</b> .....	<u>39,111</u>	<u>4,648</u>

## ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PERMANENT FORCE, 1901-1902.

Ranks.	Royal Canadian Dragoons.	Can. Mt. Rifles. Staff.	Royal Canadian Artillery.		Nos. 1 & 2 Garrison Companies.	Royal Regiment of Canadian Infantry.
			Field Division.			
			"A" Field Battery	"B" Field Battery		
Lieutenant-Colonels .. .. .	1	1			1	1
Majors .. .. .	1	1		1	1	4
Captains .. .. .	1	1	1	1	2	4
Lieutenants .. .. .	4	2	3	2	4	8
Veterinary-Lieutenants .. .. .	1	1				
Adjutants .. .. .	1	1			1	4
Quarter-Masters } Staff of Regimental	1	1			1	4
Surgeons-Major } Depots .. .. . (a)	1	1			1	4
<b>Total Officers</b> .. .. .	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>25</b>
Sergeant-Major Staff Clerk } (c) Head- Q. M. S. } Quarters						
Col. Sergeant " " } and District	1					4
Sergeant " " } Staff	1		2		1	2
Master Gunners } Staff of		1			1	
Armament Artificers } Artillery		1			1	
Laboratory Sergeants } Districts					1	
Sergeant-Major District Clerk .. .. .						(d) 1
Sergeant-Majors .. .. .	1	1			1	4
Quarter-Master Sergeants .. .. .	1	1(e)	(b) 1	1	1	5
Sergeant Instructors or Drill Sergeants .. .. .	4	2(b5)			2	16
Band Masters .. .. .					1	
Sergt. Trumpets or Drummers .. .. .	1	1				1
Hospital Sergeants .. .. .	1	1			1	4
Orderly Room Clerks (a) .. .. .	1	1	1	1	1	5
Squadron, Battery, or Company Sergeant- Majors, or Colour Sergeants .. .. .	1	1	1	1	2	4
Sergeant Farriers .. .. .	1	1	1	1		
Sergeants .. .. .	6	3	6	4	(f) 12	17
<b>Total Sergeants of District and Depot Staff and Sergeants</b> .. .. .	<b>19</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Corporals</b> .. .. .	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	(f) 11	<b>16</b>
<b>Bombardiers</b> .. .. .	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	(f) 11	<b>10</b>
<b>Acting Bombardiers or Lance Corporals</b> .. .. .	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Saddlers or Collar Makers</b> .. .. .	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Wheelers</b> .. .. .	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Shoing-smiths</b> .. .. .	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Trumpeters, Buglers or Drummers</b> .. .. .	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Gunners or Privates</b> .. .. .	<b>64</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>21</b>	(f) 137	<b>271</b>
<b>Drivers</b> .. .. .	<b>54</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Total rank and file</b> .. .. .	<b>80</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>309</b>
<b>Total all ranks</b> .. .. .	<b>109</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>Officers' (Private) horses</b> .. .. .	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>" Riding horses</b> .. .. .	<b>70</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>" Draught horses</b> .. .. .	<b>34</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>Total Horses</b> .. .. .	<b>80</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>7</b>

(a) Orderly Room Clerks are not necessarily of the rank of Sergeant. (b) Includes Instructor in Riding. (c) This number may be increased provided total establishment is not exceeded. (d) District Staff Clerk Military District No. 2. (e) One on special duty. (f) 2 Sergeants, 1 Corporal, 1 Bombardier, 22 Gunners, Band. (g) A Surgeon Lieutenant or Captain.

## CAVALRY

ACTIVE

	Military District.	No. of Squadrons.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Major 2nd in Command.	Majors.	Captains.	(a) Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Veterinary Officers.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Squadron Sergeant-Majors.	
Gov. Gen.'s Body Guard	....	2															
1st Hussars	..	1															
2nd Dragoons	..	2															
3rd Dragoons	..	3	4	1	1	4	4	16	....	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	4
4th Hussars	..	3															
6th Hussars	..	5															
8th Hussars	..	8															
<i>Total of Regiments</i> .....		28	7	7	28	28	112	....	7	7	7	7	210	7	7	28	
Q. O. Canadian Hussars	....	7	1	....	1	1	2	2	....	(c) 1	....	1	8	....	....	1	
Kings Canadian Hussards	....	9	1	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	1	
Princess Louise Dgn. Gds	....	4	1	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	1	
The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.....	....	5	1	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	1	
Totals.....		32	7	7	32	32	120	8	7	8	7	11	239	7	7	32	

(a) Will rank as 2nd Lieutenants until qualified.

(b) Cooks and officers' batmen.

(c) To be absorbed.

## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS—1901-1902.

														HORSES.						
Squadron Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeant Trumpeter.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Saddler Sergeants.	Sergeant Farriers.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Saddlers.	Shoeing-smiths.	Trumpeters.	Privates not mounted. (b)	Privates mounted.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks	Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.	Wagons.
4	1	1	1	1	16	30	1	32	....	4	4	44	216	301	361	29	287	8	324	4
28	7	7	7	7	112	210	7	224	....	28	28	308	1512	2107	2527	203	2009	56	2268	28
1	....	....	....	1	6	9	....	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	88	8	72	2	82	....
1	....	....	....	1	6	9	....	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	87	7	72	2	81	1
1	....	....	....	1	6	9	....	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	87	7	72	2	81	1
1	....	....	....	1	6	9	....	6	1	1	2	7	54	71	87	7	72	2	81	1
32	7	7	7	11	136	246	7	248	4	32	36	336	1728	2391	2876	232	2297	64	2593	31



## FIELD ARTILLERY.

Field Batteries.	Military District.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants. (a)	Adjutant.	Medical Officer.	Vet. Officer.	Total Officers.	Brig.-Div. Sergeant-Major.	Brig.-Div. Q. M.-Sergeant.	Battery Sergeant-Majors.	Battery Q. M.-Sergeants.	Sergeant-Farriers.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.
1st Brigade Division—Staff..	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
11th Battery...	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	9	.....
16th Battery...	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	9	.....
2nd Brigade Division—Staff.	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
4th Battery....	2	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	9	.....
7th Battery....	2	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	9	.....
9th Battery....	2	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	9	.....
1st Quebec Battery.....	7	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	9	.....
2nd Ottawa Battery.....	4	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	9	.....
3rd Montreal Battery.....	5	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	9	.....
5th Kingston Battery.....	3	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	9	.....
6th London Battery.....	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	9	.....
8th Gananoque Battery.....	4	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	9	.....
10th Woodstock Battery.....	8	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	9	.....
12th Newcastle Battery.....	8	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	9	.....
13th Winnipeg Battery.....	10	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	9	.....
14th Durham Battery.....	3	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	9	.....
15th Shefford Battery.....	6	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	9	.....
<b>Totaux</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>2</b>

(a) Will rank as provisional 2nd lieutenants until qualified.

(b) Two to be absorbed.

## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS—1901-1902.

Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Orderly Room Clerks.	Collar-makers.	Wheelers.	Shoeing-smiths.	Trumpeters.	Gunners.	Drivers.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Horses.				Guns, Carriages and Limbers.	Ammunition Wagons.	Forge Wagons.	Store Wagons.	Total.	
											Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.						
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	3	2	....	5	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	3	2	....	5	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
6	6					2	47	25	86	101	6	10	34	50	6	6	1	1	14	
96	96					32	752	400	1878	1628	102	164	544	810	96	96	16	16	224	

One each of these denominations per Battery included in the number of Gunners.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Corps.	Military District.	Lieut.-Colonels.	Majors.	(a)		Adjutants.	Quartermaster.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Company Sergeant Majors
				Captains.	Lieutenants.								
1st "Halifax" Regiment Staff....	9	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	..
1st Division.....	9	..	1	4	12	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	4
2nd Division.....	9	....	1	4	8	1	..	..	..	14	..	..	4
2nd "Montreal" Regiment.....	5	1	1	4	9	1	1	1	1	18	*1	1	3
3rd "New Brunswick" Reg.....	8	1	1	4	8	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	4
4th "Prince Edward Isld" Reg..	12	1	1	4	8	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	4
5th "British Columbia" Reg....	11	1	1	6	12	1	1	1	1	24	*1	1	6
6th "Quebec and Lévis" Reg....	7	1	1	4	8	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	4
Cobourg Company.....	3	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	1
Sydney Company.....	9	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1
Totals.....		6	9	31	70	7	6	6	6	141	6	6	31
Company on higher establishment				1	3					4			1
Company on lower establishment				1	2					3			1

(a) Provisionally appointed officers; will rank as 2nd Lieutenants until qualified.

## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS—1901-1902.

Company Q. M. Sergeants.	Bandmasters.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster-Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Trumpeters.	Bandsmen.	Gunners.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Officers Horses.	Remarks.
..	..	1	1	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	....	....	11	3	*Permanent Staff of the Active Militia.
4	1	..	..	16	25	..	16	16	4	24	320	380	422	1	
..	..	..	..	8	12	..	12	12	4	..	160	188	214	2	
3	1	1	1	12	23	1	12	12	3	24	240	292	332	3	
..	1	1	1	8	17	1	12	12	4	20	160	209	244	3	
..	1	1	1	8	17	1	12	12	4	20	160	209	244	3	
..	1	1	1	12	23	1	18	18	6	24	240	307	354	3	
..	1	1	1	8	17	1	12	12	4	20	160	209	244	3	
1	..	..	..	4	6	....	4	4	1	..	80	89	100	....	
..	..	..	..	2	3	....	3	3	1	....	40	47	53	....	
8	6	6	..	78	147	6	101	101	31	132	1560	1931	2219	21	
1				4	6		4	4	1		80	89	99	....	
				2	3		3	3	1		40	47	53	....	

## ACTIVE

## ENGINEERS.

	Military District.	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenants. (a)	Total Officers.	Company Sergeant-Majors.
Brighton Engineer Company.	8	1	1	4	6	1
Charlottetown do ..	12	1	1	4	6	1
Totals ..		2	2	8	12	2

FIELD  
WAR AND PEACE

	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenants.	Co. Sergeant Majors.	Quarter-Master Sergeants.	Sergeants.
War.....	1	1	4	1	*1	3
Peace.....	..	1	2	1	1	2
Total 2 Companies, Peace.....	..	2	4	2	2	4

\*Mounted Men.  
Wagons, Forge I. Military.  
Country 6.

(a) Will rank as provisional 2nd Lieutenants until qualified.

## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS—1901-1902.

Company Quarter- master-Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants	Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Trumpeter.	Sappers.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Remarks.
1	5	7	6	6	1	80	93	106	
1	5	7	6	6	1	80	93	106	
2	10	14	12	12	2	160	186	212	

COMPANIES.  
ESTABLISHMENT.

Buglers.	Corporals.	Lance Corporals.	Mounted Corporals.	Sappers.	Drivers.	Batmen.	Shoeing-smiths.	Total.
1	8	8	*1	80	*6	*6	*1	122
1	4	4	..	40	..	2	..	58
2	8	8	..	80	..	4	..	116

## MOUNTED RIFLES

Distribution.	Military District.	Staff.							
		Lieutenant-Colonel.	2nd in Command.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	Squadron Sergt-Majors.	Squadron Quartermaster Serjants.
		(Unit of Permanent Corps.)							
"A," Squadron, Winnipeg.....	10								
Field Division.	"B," " Virden.....	10							
	"C," " Souris.....	10							
	"D," " Portage la Prairie.	10							
	"E," " " ..	10	1	1					
	"F," " Brandon.....	10							
	"G," " Calgary.....	10			1	2	3	1	1
	"H," " Macleod .....	10							
	"I," " Medicine Hat.....	10	}	1					
	"J," " Toronto.....	2							
	"K," " " .....	2							
"L," " P. E. Island.....	12								
Total, 11 Squadrons and Staff.....		1	1	1	11	22	36	11	11

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENT, 1901-1902.

Sergeants.	Total Sergeants, of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporals.	Trumpeter.	Privates not Mounted.	Privates Mounted.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Horses.			
								Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.
4	6	4	1	3	37	45	54	3	48	2	53
44	66	44	11	33	407	495	597	36	528	22	586

For Establishment, see page 225.)



## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

Corps.	Military District.		Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Serg't-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
G. G. Foot Guards . . . . .	4	1	2	8	68	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	5	1
1st Regiment . . . . .	5	1	2	8	68	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
2nd " . . . . .	2	1	2	10	610	10	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1
3rd " . . . . .	5	1	2	6	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1
4th " . . . . .	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
5th " . . . . .	5	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
6th " . . . . .	11	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
7th " . . . . .	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
8th " . . . . .	7	1	2	8	68	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
9th " . . . . .	7	1	2	8	68	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
10th " . . . . .	2	1	2	8	68	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
11th " . . . . .	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
12th " . . . . .	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
13th " . . . . .	2	1	2	8	68	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
14th " . . . . .	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
15th " . . . . .	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
16th " . . . . .	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
17th " . . . . .	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
18th " . . . . .	7	1	2		8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
19th " . . . . .	2	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
20th " . . . . .	2	1	2	7	37	7	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1
21st " . . . . .	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
22nd " . . . . .	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
24th " . . . . .	1	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

## ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902.

	Sergeant Instructors.	Sergt. Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Serg. of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			Wagons.
														Officers.	Draught.	Total.	
1	1	1	1	1	25	36	1	24	16	30	280	351	418	4	.	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	32	38	1	32	16	30	420	499	568	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	19	25	1	19	6	24	191	241	292	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	2	1	1	1	18	25	1	18	6	24	179	228	278	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	258	307	356	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	32	38	1	32	8	32	328	401	470	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1	1	21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..

(b) Machine gun detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates, if regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

\* Including 4 orderlies to the Governor General, paid on Civil Service List.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

ACTIVE

Corps.	Military District.	(a)												
		Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Serg't-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
25th Regiment	1	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
26th "	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
27th "	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
28th "	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
29th "	1	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
30th "	1	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1
31st "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
32nd "	1	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
33rd "	1	1	2	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	34	1	1	1
34th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
35th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
36th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
37th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
38th "	2	1	2	6	(b)6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
39th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
40th "	3	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
41st "	4	1	2	6	(b)6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
42nd "	4	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
43rd "	4	1	2	8	(b)8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
44th "	2	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
45th "	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
46th "	3	1	2	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1
47th "	3	1	2	7	7	7	1		1	1	28	1	1	1
48th "	2	1	2	8	(b)8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902—Continued.

Sergeants Instructors.	Serg't Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly Room-Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Serg of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Horses.			Wagons.
													Officers.	Draught.	Total.	
..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	27	33	1	27	9	27	281	345	412	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	21	27	1	21	7	21	217	267	322	4	..	4	..
..	2	1	1	24	31	1	24	8	24	248	305	367	4	..	4	..

(b) Machine Gun Detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates if Regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

Corps.	(a)													
	Military District.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
49th Regiment .. . . .	3	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
50th " .. . . .	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
53rd " .. . . .	6	1	1	4	(b) 4	4	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1
54th " .. . . .	6	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
55th " .. . . .	7	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
56th " .. . . .	4	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
57th " .. . . .	3	1	2	6	(b) 6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
58th " .. . . .	6	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
59th " .. . . .	4	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
61st " .. . . .	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
62nd " .. . . .	8	1	2	8	(b) 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
63rd " .. . . .	9	1	2	8	(b) 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
64th " .. . . .	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
65th " .. . . .	5	1	2	8	(b) 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
66th " .. . . .	9	1	2	8	(b) 8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
67th " .. . . .	8	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
68th " .. . . .	9	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1
69th " .. . . .	9	1	2	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1
71st " .. . . .	8	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1
73rd " .. . . .	8	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1
74th " .. . . .	8	1	2	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902—Continued.

	Sergeant Instructors.	Sergeant Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			Wagons.
														Officers.	Draught.	Total.	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	168	201	237	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	32	38	1	32	16	30	420	499	568	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	30	36	1	30	10	30	313	384	457	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	18	185	228	277	4	..	4	..	

(b) Machine Gun Detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates if Regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

ACTIVE

Corps.	Military District		Lieutenant-Colonels.		Majors.		Captains.		Lieutenants.		(a)		Adjutants.		Quartermasters.		Medical Officer.		Paymasters.		Total Officers.		Regimental Sergeant-Majors.		Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.		Bandmasters:	
75th Regiment	9	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1
77th "	2	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1
78th "	9	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1
79th "	6	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1
80th "	6	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1
82nd "	12	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1
83rd "	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1
84th "	6	1	1	4	(b) 4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1
85th "	5	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1
86th "	5	1	1	4	(b) 4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1
87th "	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1
89th "	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1
90th "	10	1	2	6	(b) 6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1
92nd "	7	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1
93rd "	9	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1
94th "	9	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	1	1	1	1	1	1
97th "	2	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902—Continued.

Sergeants Instructors.	Sergeant Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen,	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			
													Officers.	Draught.	Total Horses.	Wagons.
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	18	24	1	18	6	24	179	228	277	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	24	30	1	24	8	24	249	306	367	4	..	4	..
..	1	1	1	12	18	1	12	4	16	117	150	186	3	..	3	..

(b) Machine Gun Detachment of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal and 12 Privates if Regiment is in possession of machine gun, and drill has been performed.



## INFANTRY AND RIFLES

ACTIVE

Corps.		Military District.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants. (a)	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Medical Officer.	Paymasters.	Total Officers.	Regimental Sergeant-Majors.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeants.	Bandmasters.
Rocky Mountain Rangers.	Rosland Rifles Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Nelson Rifle Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Kamloops Rifle Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Kaslo Rifle Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	Revelstoke Rifle Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Dawson Rifle Co.....	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	
Machine Gun Detachments	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	
Total Infantry.....	..	86	164	624	651	624	86	86	86	86	2493	86	90	86	

(a) As provisionally appointed officers rank as 2nd Lieutenants, the number of this rank may amount to more than are here stated, the establishment of Captains and Lieutenants being in that case reduced in proportion.

## MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902.—*Concluded.*

	Sergeant Instructors.	Sergeant Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Orderly-Room Sergeants.	Paymaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants of Regimental Staff and Sergeants.	Corporal Medical Orderly.	Corporals.	Drummers or Buglers.	Bandsmen.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	HORSES.			Wagons.
														Officers.	Drayth.	Total.	
..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	3	1	..	35	39	45	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	3	1	..	35	39	45	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	3	1	..	35	39	45	..	..	..	..
I	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	3	1	..	35	39	45	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	3	1	..	35	39	45	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	3	1	..	35	39	45	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	26	26	..	26	..	..	312	338	390	..	..	..	..
1	88	86	86	1924	2447	86	1923	648	1978	20191	24826	29766	336	..	336	..	..



## ACTIVE MILITIA.

## ARMY MEDICAL STAFF CORPS.

## BEARER COMPANIES.

E-ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902.

	Major or Captain in command.	Lieutenants.	Sergeant-Major.	Staff-Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Buglers.	Privates.	Total all ranks.
Halifax .....	1	2	1	1	5	6	1	47	64

## EIGHT BEARER COMPANIES FOR FIELD FORCE.

## WAR AND PEACE ESTABLISHMENT.

	Major or Captain.	Lieutenant.	Co. Sergeant-Major.	Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Buglers.	Corporals	Privates.	Cooks.	Bearers.	Servants.	Total.
War .....	1	2	1	1	5	1	6	9	3	32	3	64
Peace .....	1	2	1	1	5	1	4	..	1	16	3	35
Total for 8 Companies. ... } Peace .....	8	16	8	8	40	8	32	..	8	128	24	280

## ACTIVE MILITIA.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1901-1902.

## EIGHT FIELD HOSPITALS FOR FIELD FORCE.

## WAR AND PEACE ESTABLISHMENT.

	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Major.	Captain or Lieutenant.	Quarter Master	Sergeant-Major W. O.	Compounders.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.
War.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	6	4	28	45
Peace.....	..	1	2	..	1	1	3	2	14	24
Total for 8 Companies. } Peace.....	..	8	16	..	8	8	24	16	112	192

## INDEX-NAMES.

## A.

Abercrombie, C E. .... 125  
 Aberdeen, His Ex. The Rt  
 Hon The Earl of. .... 39, 94  
 Abbott, H. .... 218  
 ——— HR. .... 51  
 ——— RH. .... 174, 179, 185, 211  
 Acheson, G. .... 32, 111, 210  
 ——— H. .... 82, 198  
 Ackerman, W C. .... 69  
 Acorn, J H C. .... 158  
 Adam, H S. .... 94  
 Adams, A. .... 13, 196  
 ——— A M. .... 146  
 ——— C T. .... 162  
 ——— G J. .... 85  
 ——— H F. .... 142  
 ——— M. .... 100  
 Adamson, A S A M. .... 83, 198  
 ——— J M. .... 171, 211  
 Addie, G K. .... 133  
 Addison, J H. .... 116  
 Adlard, A L. .... 92  
 Adleck, M. .... 182  
 Agnew, J. .... 96, 198  
 Aiken, L F. .... 121  
 ——— R E. .... 54  
 Airth, H J. .... 124  
 Aitken, R T D. .... 68  
 Akroyd, H C. .... 97  
 Alain, L. .... 101  
 Alexander, R C F A. .... 15, 191  
 ——— H E. .... 150  
 ——— T L. .... 112, 215  
 Allan, D M. .... 34, 112  
 ——— J A W. .... 37, 97, 198  
 ——— J C. .... 86  
 ——— J R. .... 158  
 ——— J W. .... 89  
 ——— M A. .... 158  
 ——— W. .... 215  
 ——— W B. .... 86  
 Allard, A. .... 43, 93  
 Allen, J B. .... 91  
 ——— K C. .... 150  
 ——— W. .... 132  
 Alger, H H. .... 131, 176  
 Alley, G T. .... 82  
 Almon, M B. .... 12, 190  
 ——— W B. .... 71  
 Almond, Rev J. .... 40, 92  
 Amej, J A. .... 129  
 Amos, L J A. .... 13, 190  
 ——— M C E. .... 14, 190  
 Amyot, J B. .... 198, 215  
 Amyraud, O. .... 189  
 ——— T. .... 198, 215  
 Anderson, A H. .... 43, 153

Anderson, A G. .... 54  
 ——— C J. .... 218  
 ——— D. .... 121  
 ——— D M. .... 116  
 ——— F. .... 13, 19  
 ——— F C. .... 11, 190  
 ——— F V. .... 191  
 ——— G. .... 141  
 ——— S B. .... 152  
 ——— T V. .... 16  
 ——— W B. .... 15, 169  
 ——— W H P. .... 112  
 ——— W P. .... 30, 192, 198  
 Andison, W. .... 193  
 Andrews, C A. .... 34, 153, 213  
 ——— J. .... 73, 175  
 ——— W M. .... 193, 198  
 ——— W N. .... 120  
 Ansley, J. J. .... 170  
 ——— A M N. .... 50  
 Anslow, C W. .... 68, 198  
 Appelbe, W P. .... 32, 103  
 Archbold, F H W. .... 196  
 ——— E P. .... 145  
 Ardagh, B H. .... 117  
 Ardiel, A E. .... 108  
 Ardill, Rev J. .... 40, 113  
 Argue, J H. .... 108  
 Argyll, Duke of. .... 39, 99  
 Armitage, Rev. W J. .... 40, 145  
 Armstrong, A L. .... 94  
 ——— A D. .... 109  
 ——— A J. .... 7, 28  
 ——— B H O. .... 14, 196  
 ——— B R. .... 73  
 ——— C, 53 *Regt.* .... 198, 218  
 ——— C, 13 *Regt.* .... 218  
 ——— C E. .... 165  
 ——— C J. .... 14, 89, 198  
 ——— E F. .... 113  
 ——— E N. .... 89  
 ——— J A. .... 125  
 ——— J H de L. .... 162  
 ——— J R. .... 29, 189  
 ——— W F. .... 129  
 ——— W R. .... 147  
 Arnold, O R. .... 219  
 ——— R H. .... 57  
 ——— T E. .... 152  
 Arnoldi, E C. .... 65  
 Arnott, J W. .... 131  
 Arthur, R H. .... 169, 176  
 Ashmead, A F. .... 58, 212  
 Ashton, E C. .... 120  
 ——— A N. .... 43, 120  
 ——— Rev R. .... 40, 120  
 Aston, W H. .... 104  
 Atkinson, R. .... 34  
 ——— T R. .... 121  
 Attwood, P H. .... 198, 215  
 Aubry, A D. .... 30, 192, 198

Aubry, W J C. .... 161  
 Austin, F L C. .... 36, 135  
 Aylesworth, A. F. .... 118  
 Aylmer, Hon H. .... 198, 214  
 ——— Lord. 3, 10, 19, 20, 29, 198

## B.

Babbit, S W. .... 150  
 Baby, M W. .... 215  
 Bacon, T. .... 29, 191, 198  
 ——— F T H. .... 85  
 ——— L P. .... 140  
 Badgley, H G W. .... 194  
 Baggett, J B. .... 153  
 Bailey, C F. .... 147  
 ——— E A. .... 138  
 Baillie, W M. .... 219  
 Baird, J D. .... 30, 192  
 ——— J M. .... 31, 152, 213  
 Baker, E C. .... 16, 191, 196  
 ——— E S. .... 165, 219  
 ——— G. .... 32, 139, 211  
 ——— G H M. .... 13  
 ——— H W. .... 110  
 ——— J H. .... 12, 189, 193  
 ——— J W. .... 38, 146  
 ——— L R. .... 215  
 ——— M. .... 191  
 Balderson, J M. .... 124  
 Baldwin, Rev A H. .... 40, 94  
 ——— K J M. .... 15, 191  
 Balfour, St C. .... 51  
 ——— J B. .... 51  
 Ball, A S. .... 105  
 Ballachey, J. .... 219  
 ——— P P. .... 120  
 Ballantine, J. .... 103  
 Band, S W. .... 86  
 Bannister, N. .... 82  
 Barber, J R. .... 103, 198  
 ——— R R. .... 103  
 Barclay, Rev B J. .... 40, 72, 198  
 Barit, A. .... 157  
 ——— D. .... 88  
 ——— H. .... 88  
 Barker, C G. .... 97  
 ——— F E L. .... 13, 196  
 ——— L W. .... 73  
 ——— R K. .... 198  
 Barnard, P B. .... 219  
 ——— J. .... 140  
 Barnett, S. .... 215  
 Barnhill, I L. .... 219  
 ——— J L. .... 155  
 Barr, J. .... 198, 215  
 ——— J G. .... 35, 55  
 ——— W C. .... 55

Barragar, D	99	Belanger, F X	166	Birkett, M	125
Barre, J W	144, 198	— G L	140	Birmingham, M	182
Barrette, E	159	— H O	164	Birtles, H	41
Barron, L C	95	— P	219	Bisnillon, P	161
Barry, J J	36, 157	Bell, A de M	125	— H	161
Bartheaux, J L	147	— A C	1, 198	Bishop, A H	149
Barton, E R	35, 72	— A M	129	— F	138
Bartlett, N A	35, 104	— C P	165	— F W	149
Bartlett, A A	74	— E	106	— T E	138
Barwell, J	198, 219	— G A	125	— W	219
Barwis, T S	198, 215	— G S	194	— W R	17
— W B	82	— J	219	— W H	219
Bascom, H	116, 174	— J H	174, 194	Bisset, E H	123
Bate, H A	83	— R E	219	Bissonnette, J A	160
— G H	194, 198	— R W	198, 215	Bixel, A W	17, 108
Battell, J G	77	— W E	54	Black, F B	36, 57
Baudet, J E	166	— W R, 2 F B	223	— A S	155
Bauld, J G	145	— W R, 41 Regt	219	— Rev A	40, 139
— A M	72	Belleau, G	93	— B	155, 176
Baxter, E S	119	Bellefeuille, F X A	162	— C F	100
— G	51	Belt, Rev A J	40, 112	— D A	98
— J	223	Belton, C W 4, 28, 48, 174, 179, 210	219	— H D	117
— J B M	73	Bender, H	219	— J A	219
— J McG	151, 173	— A M	149	— J S	106
Baynes, E A	198, 219	Bennett, C C	34, 90	— J W S	57
Beam, J G	219	— G W	137	— W M	193
Bean, J A	67, 188	— L G	15	Blackburn, T A	36, 155
Beard, G W	138	— W	219	— R	125
— A G	138	Benjamin, F D	86	Blackmore, R	193
— C P	138	Benoit, A	2, 194	Blackwood, D J	71
Bearmore, C O	94	— P S	18	— L A	71
Bearns, A T	145	Benson, F A	215	Blaiklock, W M	34, 193
Beaton, A	158	— T	12, 23, 32, 45, 46	Blaine, A	215
Beattie, J H	215	Bent, E A	167	Blair, F I	151, 175
— J	112	Bentley, H K	147	— H C	155
— M	103	— D B	177, 181	— W M	215
— T	33, 193, 198	— H G	147	Blake, H	81
— Rev W	122	— J A	91	Blanchard, A A	17
Beatty, J E	14, 190	Benton, J W	195	— A D	59
Beaubien, J A	93	Benyon, J A	26, 45, 46	— A	160
Beauchamp, G E	144	Berdan, O L	175, 180, 186	— R J	69, 173
Beauchemin, N	17	Bergeron, J E P	76	Blatch, G L	125
Beauchet, A	219	— J L A R	164	Bleeker, D G	99
Beaudreau, J	192, 198, 215	Bertingham, C W	13, 190	Bliss, D C F	34, 189, 198
— N	143	Bernard, E S	215	Blondeau, A	163
Beaudry, A G E	223	Bernier, J A F	37, 140	— E	135
— J	132	— J H	159	Blondin, J M	157
Beaumont, E J	219	— L	215	Blouin, F	93
Becher, H C	91	Berry, C W	70	Blue, J H	133
— A V	108, 198	— R G	56, 188	Boak, J A	219
Bechtel, C H	111	Bertram, A H	32, 154, 211	— G E	142
Beck, J	115	— T A	154, 175	Boddy, A W	118
— J S	118	— T S	154	— H M	125
Becket, R A	219	Bertschinger, A H	65	Bodley, A	108
Beckett, S G	118	Bethune, A R	215	Bodwell, H C	17
— D W	35, 136	— J L	30, 168, 213	Boehner, C	153
Beckwith, A G	219	Beyer, G E	111	Bogart, D P	223
— E M	32, 147, 213	Bick, F	116	— J L H	15, 98
— J E	148	Biggar, J L	3, 19, 24, 33, 198	Bog, T	198, 215
Beecroft, D	107	Biggs, S C	17	Boggs, F D	122
Beeman, N I	223	Billman, T H	37, 165	— H A	83, 189
Beer, E B	215	Bilodeau, J E	93	Boivin, W U	144
— V L	14, 196	Bingay, H L	16, 196	Bolduc, L	166
Beers, F C L	104	Bingham, W	215	Bolland, J H	125
Begin, E	140	Binnington, A	54	Bond, E L	198, 219
— N	140	Birchard, J	116	— F	198, 215
— J V	191	Birdsall, R C	122	— W L	193
Belcher, W H	198, 215	Birdwhistle, R J	125	— Rt Rev W B	40, 85
— R	191	Birkett, H S 174, 179, 183, 185, 212	212	Bonham, J W	85
Belanger, J O	140	— F W	178, 181	Bonnycastle, R H	122, 198

Boone, W O.....	150	Bremner, J J.....	199, 215	Brydges, W J.....	115
Borbridge, H B.....	58	Brennan, F H.....	199, 219	H G.....	134
Borden, C E.....	219	Brennan, J W.....	74	Buchan, L.....	21, 29, 48, 199
Hon FW.2, 39, 183,	198	Brethour, W A.....	120	Buchanan, J E.....	195
J W.....	2	Brewster, W.....	111	Buck, F F.....	120
Borland, D.....	41	Bridge-ford, J S.....	41	Bucke, H L.....	16, 191
Borthwick, H H.....	41	Bridges, J W.....	174, 179	Buckler, J J.....	219
Boswell, C M.....	30, 192, 198	Briggs, W J.....	135	Buckley, J.....	114
Botterill, S H.....	36, 193	F A.....	156	Budden, H G.....	18
Botsford, W M.....	189	Brigstooke, R W.....	14, 193	Buell, W S.....	123
Bouchard, A.....	93	Brisson, T A.....	223	Bulman, J D.....	31, 157, 199, 212
Boucher, A V.....	134	Bristol, A S.....	223	Bull, J J.....	146
W.....	124	Brittain, A E.....	41, 199	Bullis, F R.....	138
Boulton, F W.....	90, 198	Brochu, E.....	93	Bulloch, J A.....	67
Boulanger, T dit L.34,64,199,212	198	Brock, H.....	36, 94, 199	Bundy, A C.....	41
G L dit.....	198	R A.....	50	Burbidge, W H.....	159
Boule, J. T.....	101	Brodeur, J H E.....	160	Burch, F O, Jr.....	52
Boulter, F.....	158	C E.....	92	D.....	121
J W.....	58, 199	G.....	21	F O.....	199, 219
Boulton, D E.....	215	Brooke, H J.....	13	Bureau, J E.....	161
J E G.....	35, 71	G H C.....	94, 199	Burgess, F O.....	15
Bourassa, E.....	161	Brooks, W C.....	52	Burke, Rev T E.....	40, 136
Bourgault, C E.....	140	J V T.....	134	Burland, J H.....	30, 192
Bourgeois, T J.....	38, 160	L H.....	219	W W.....	87
Bourk, H.....	157	Brophy, G F.....	219	Burleigh, W W.....	102
Bourne, F A.....	85	B L.....	151	Burns, J.....	114
Boutelle, J H.....	134	Brousseau, J.....	215	Burnham, J G.....	26, 48
Boutillier, P.....	163	B L.....	14	Burnside, J T H.....	79
Boville, T C.....	125	U.....	161	Burnet, P.....	219
Bowden, R B.....	104	Broughall, L W G.....	193, 199	K L.....	170
Bowell, Sir M.....	215	Brougham, R S.....	769	Burnett, W B.....	219
Bowen, G F.....	215	Brousseau, J D.....	174, 179	J A.....	72
E H.....	56	Brown, A J.....	36, 156	Burrill, W S.....	196
F C.....	133	B H.....	96	Burritt, W H.....	136
G H.....	67, 173	B W.....	111	R.....	110
M J.....	156	D A.....	131	Burrows, P P.....	223
W N.....	193	E H.....	134	Burson, E C.....	102
Bowes, J A.....	34, 152	E P.....	15, 190	Burstell, H E.....	26, 45, 46
H K.....	152	E R.....	89, 176	Burton, F L.....	117
Bowie, G S.....	13, 95	F W.....	96, 199	Busteed, E J B.....	31, 192
Bowlby, D A.....	223	G B.....	15, 197	Bustin, A J.....	149
Bowness, E W.....	158, 198	G T.....	91	Butcher, W P.....	41, 199
Boyd, G.....	181	H L.....	126	Buteau, E J.....	41
Boyd, A J.....	88, 94, 199	H W.....	2	Butler, T P.....	30, 192
S J A.....	115	J.....	215	A.....	85
J.....	90	J L.....	109	M L.....	122
Boyer, G E.....	31, 146, 213	J M.....	42	W R.....	10
J B.....	114	J S.....	91	W.....	193
P.....	33, 143, 199	L W.....	120	Butters, W H.....	87
R R C.....	17	R.....	35, 58, 124	Button, E A.....	49
Bradburn, W H.....	53	T.....	170	J R.....	34, 49
C H.....	137	T C.....	95	W.....	215
E A.....	69	T L.....	134, 173	Byers, W G M.....	89
Bradley, F H.....	133	T M.....	105	Byrne, J.....	219
J.....	219	W A.....	95	J H.....	18
J A.....	219	W E.....	84	T H.....	16, 191
T.....	103	W G.....	84	Bywater, A E.....	131
T W.....	154	W J, 2 Edge Div.....	64		
Bradshaw, J L H.....	100	W J, 46 Reg.....	34, 128		
Branscombe, C H.....	14, 190	W W.....	36, 38, 53		
Bradt, A.....	17	Browne, T H.....	193		
Brassard, H D.....	101	Browning, G J.....	56		
J.....	132	Bruce, G W.....	36, 117		
Braun, P E P.....	101	J.....	32, 94, 211		
Brechin, P M.....	215	W H.....	97		
Bredin, J H.....	199, 215	Brun, J A E.....	223		
J W.....	139	Brunelle, P.....	219		
Breedon, J S.....	43, 120	Brunton, T H.....	96		
Bremner, A G.....	13, 196	H G.....	96		
A P.....	12	Bryant, W.....	109		

## C.

Cabana, E.....	164
Caines, J M.....	36, 66, 211
Cairns, J.....	219
R.....	69
Calder, R L.....	143
Calderon, A M.....	88
Caldwell, A C.....	15, 98
B A.....	191
B A C.....	16, 124



Caldwell, A C, 77 Regt. ....	154	Carmichael H B. ....	56, 174	Chipman, J S D. ....	36, 150
Call, R R. ....	215	Caron, J. ....	140	Lde V. 39, 147, 199,	215
Callaghan, D. ....	215	Carpenter, A E. ....	26, 48, 199	Chisholm, D H. ....	128
Cameron, A. ....	151	F M. ....	219	W N. ....	113
A B. ....	35, 193	Carpentier, J I S. ....	159	Choate, A. ....	154
A S. ....	151	Carr, G. ....	56	J F. ....	219
D A. ....	136	A C. ....	80	Chouinard, M. ....	219
D E. ....	60	Carr Harris, E D. ....	16, 196	Chown, H H. ....	174
D D. ....	155	R R. ....	17	Christie, M. M. ....	42
D W. ....	125	Carrier, A. ....	168	A E. ....	191
E. ....	74	Rev C E. ....	40, 76	Church, H M. ....	72, 176
E D. ....	120	Carriere, F X A. ....	36, 161	Churchill, D. ....	141
G B. ....	137	Carruthers, W B M. ....	12, 190, 199	Chute, N E. ....	149
G S. ....	177, 180	G. ....	178, 181, 186	Cimon, E H. ....	163
G W. 33, 89, 190,	212	Carscallen, H G. ....	64	Clapp, C S. ....	99, 199
H A. ....	139	Carson, J. ....	35, 89	J M. ....	13, 190
J A. ....	87	Carstairs, W F W. ....	136	Clark, D A. ....	116, 175
J O. ....	136	Carter, J N. ....	100	F. ....	81, 199
K (r m c). ....	15	E O. ....	167	H. ....	114
K, (A M S) 175, 180,	183	R S. ....	167	J. ....	126
K B. ....	12, 196	W F. ....	55	J C. ....	U, 189
K M. ....	191	Carvell, F P. ....	74	J F. ....	128
N K. ....	17	H. ....	146	J G. ....	114
R G. ....	125	Carver, R F. ....	121	P. ....	109
M C. ....	49	Cartwright, A D. ....	94	W. ....	33, 192, 199
Campbell, A G. ....	32, 113, 211	C E. ....	12, 190, 199	W B. ....	85
A A. ....	91	G S. ....	196	Clarke, C. ....	215
A L. ....	127	R. 3, 11, 19, 24, 32, 48,	199	D A. ....	141
A R. ....	117	Casgrain, H R. ....	104, 173, 199	E E. ....	58
B F. ....	215	P H DuP. ....	11, 196	F F. ....	43, 96
C A. ....	130	Cassels, R C H. ....	15, 191	H. ....	11, 189
C B. ....	77	G H. ....	17	J T. ....	175, 180, 181
C J. ....	168	Cassells, R. ....	219	Clarkson, E P. ....	64
C V. ....	169	Cassidy, H. ....	147	Clegg, E B. ....	137
D A. ....	142, 173	Caswell, N. ....	215	Cleghorn, G S. ....	89
D C. ....	12, 190	Cates, A. ....	219	Cleland, H R. ....	38, 113
E. ....	122	Catto, C. ....	130	Clement, F. ....	129
F A. ....	50, 187	Caughell, T E H. ....	107	J E. ....	219
F W. ....	112	Cayley, A M. ....	13, 196	Clench, J. ....	119
F W. ....	199, 223	Chabot, A. ....	31, 166, 212	Cleugh, E J. ....	122
H B D. ....	13, 196	E. ....	166	Cleveland, E T. ....	193
H M. 11, 32, 57, 196,	213	J. ....	166	T P. ....	219
J. ....	155	J L. ....	178	Clifford, E W. ....	154
J L. ....	219	L G. ....	93, 199	Clinch, H W. ....	14, 197
J S. ....	35, 102	Chadwick, W C V. ....	118	Cline, J G. ....	123
K. ....	199, 219	R E C. ....	118	Clingan, G. ....	82
K C. ....	193	Chalmers, T W. ....	12	Clint, A E. ....	58
R. ....	89, 174	Chambers, E J. ....	193, 199	Cloutier, G L. ....	140
R G. ....	199, 219	Chambre, H W A 32, 165, 199,	213	Clyton, W H. ....	137
H. ....	153	Champion, W S. ....	92	Clyde, T. ....	32, 54, 199, 211
R O. ....	199, 215	Chapdelaine, E M. ....	159	Coates, J W B. ....	54
S. ....	219	Chapleau, A E. ....	161	Cochrane, J B. ....	10, 11, 189
W C. ....	17	Chaplin, G W. ....	102	Cockburn, R. ....	112
W H. ....	57	Chapman, G W. ....	136	Cockburn, H Z C. ....	37, 49, 199
W J A. ....	112	J T. ....	167	A A. ....	116
Cantlie, G S. ....	38, 89	Charlebois, A A. ....	164	Codd, A. 8, 9, 23, 47, 173, 179,	199
W H N. ....	15, 196	Charlton, J. ....	219	Cogswell, A W. ....	175
Capp, Rev E H. ....	169	Chartier, A E. ....	88	Conoe, J E. ....	36, 126
Capper, S H. ....	66	Chartrand, J D. ....	10	Cole, C S. ....	219
Carey, H C. ....	12, 196	Charré, J. ....	163	E C. ....	72
I C. ....	42	Chateauvert, T. ....	88	F J. ....	71
Carlaw, J A. ....	219	Chauveau, P J M. ....	164	F M. ....	30, 189, 200
Carling, Hon Str J. ....	39, 91	A J. ....	164	G M. ....	219
Carlisle, G C. ....	30, 192, 199	C A. ....	164	H H. ....	124
Carlson, J. ....	27, 48	Checkley, J B. ....	31, 136, 199, 211	W H. ....	199, 215
Carlton, R. ....	42	Cherriman, J B. ....	219	Coleman, A. ....	219
Carlyle E J. ....	105	Chevalier, E N. ....	28, 48, 174	O R. ....	155
Carman, R. ....	99	Chinic, E. ....	24, 33, 48, 199	Colerick, J. ....	108
Carmichael, A, Lt Col. ....	199, 215	Chipman, H L. ....	35, 145	Colgan, R. ....	64, 188
A, Major. ....	219	A R. ....	15, 16, 191	Colquhoun, M A. ....	120

Colter, W F B.	109	Craig, F.	100	Daniel, J W.	173, 194
CL.	109	J J.	36, 112	W.	219
Combe, H B.	115	J T.	94	Dann, Rev A G.	40, 108
Conger, W S.	43, 99	S D.	169	Darke, W G.	158
Connaught, Duke of.	39, 90, 200	W B S.	109	Darling, G H.	123
Connolly, H E.	156	Crane, J N.	32, 142, 213	C W.	130
Conrod, W H.	142	Cranston, A.	219	H.	195
Content, J C G.	161	Crawford, F L.	12, 190	J.	219
Contin, P.	163	J D.	216	Daunais, J.	159
Cook, W A.	92	J M.	200, 216	Davenport, Rev J M.	40, 141
Cooke, C.	219	S D.	73	David, R S.	219
G T.	34, 110, 200	Crean, J F.	64, 200	Davidson, C P.	216
J P.	31, 84, 212	Creighton, H D.	145	EA.	87
Coombs, F H.	128	J H.	153	H J A.	191
H L.	200, 215	Creegan, Rev A H.	40, 100	J.	32, 61, 210
Cooper, J.	84, 200	Creelman, J.	50	Rev J C.	40, 137
A.	194	Cressey, W J.	169	J A.	156
J G.	215	Crews, W H.	130	J H.	72
W H.	33, 193	Crilley, A T.	150	J I.	30, 39, 130, 192
Copeland, L B.	162	Crockett, G.	35, 158	P.	89
Copland, A R.	132	J M.	158	R J.	92
Copus, H W.	110	Croft, F.	41	W H.	92
Corbin, J G.	142, 200	Crombie, F R.	87	Davis, A L P.	13, 190
Corney, Rev C W.	40, 149	Cronyn, H B.	35, 91, 200	Rev E.	40, 91
H E.	109	Crooks, A D.	210	F.	11, 189
Cormier, E.	157	Cropley, H A.	219	G.	119
Cornell, G W.	106	Croskery, R A.	136	R H.	216
Corrie, W H.	107	Cross, A.	13	S N.	37, 119
T H.	41	Crowe, J.	112	Rev T R.	40, 109
Corrison, F E.	42	W.	34, 78, 213	W M.	11, 34, 189
Corriveau, R de B.	144	Crozier, J A G.	200, 219	Davies, Sir L H.	39, 74
Cory, G N.	15, 196	L N F.	200, 219	Daivison, H McL.	35, 74
Coryell, J A.	11, 190	Cruikshank, F A.	32, 126, 211	J M, Eng.	79
Cosby, N.	196	Crysdale, F I.	116	J M, Inf.	86
F L.	191	Cumminz, R.	41, 200	R B H.	167
N W.	130, 200	Cunard, W.	216	T E.	36, 145
Costelle, F T.	139	Cunningham, A B.	98	Dawson, H J, 27 Regt.	109
Costello, L.	110	A G.	34, 193, 200	A.	140
Cossette, J.	8	J F.	83	E F.	18
Costigan, R.	34, 66, 200, 212	Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A.	115	E P.	109
Coté, A.	160	Curran, A.	96, 200	H J, (14 Regt.)	10, 98
H.	143	Curran, A E.	30, 53, 71, 189	L H.	193
J V.	140	J E.	8, 28, 209	M de B.	4, 28, 200
O.	88	Currie, J A.	130	T C.	102
Cotter, A D.	98	A W.	75	Day, E E.	129
Cotton, W H 3, 9, 19, 21, 29, 210		Currier, D W.	146	J W.	167
J M.	175, 180, 186, 211	Curry, M A.	145, 173	R J.	95
C McK.	70	H E.	18	W H.	33, 192
Coulombe, C J.	162	Curtis, O L.	129, 174	Deacon, F H.	103
L A T.	101	G A.	121	R R.	195
Coulson, B J.	126	H G.	56	W.	158
Courteau, V E.	200	J D.	107	Dean, A C H.	196
Courtenay, J D.	125, 174	I B.	146, 174	C E.	172
Courtney, F H.	15, 196	L B.	121	DeBlois, E.	162
R M.	14, 84, 200	Cushing, J B.	29, 200, 216	De Boucherville, C F, J B	
Coutlee, C R F.	12, 190	Cuthbert, A E R.	36, 191	de Bury, H R V.	14, 196
L W.	31, 194, 200	Cutcliffe, M E B.	120	DeFoy, E.	216
Cowan, A.	117	Cutten, L R.	155	Degagné, J.	163
H G.	82			De La Bruère, R C A M.	160
J L.	30, 192			Delamere, J M.	31, 192, 200
T.	200, 215			Delaney, W H.	176, 180, 185
W.	118			de la Ronde, S E.	125, 200
Cowie, C S.	196			De la Salle, N J.	166
Cowper, H D.	126			Delfausse, J H R.	31, 159, 212
Cox, R.	32, 123, 211			Delisle, J H.	101
A.	63			Demers, I.	219
T H.	215			J A.	76
Rev W J.	40			De Moulpied, W.	131, 173
Coyne, J H.	112			Dempster, W.	216
J G B.	17				

## D.

Daley, J.	219
Dame, A F.	216
D'Amour, J B.	143
D'Aoust, J A O.	161, 176
Danard, H.	113
Daniel, A W.	11, 190

Dempster, G L.....	120	Dodge, G A.....	43, 147	Dufour, A P.....	163
Denis, A.....30, 160, 200,	212	Dogherly, G L.....	220	Dufresne, A R.....	216
Denison, C A K.....31, 49,	200, 211	.....F.....	216	.....L O.....	22
.....E S.....	50	Doherty, M W.....	112	Dugal, G O.....	164
.....F C.....	49	Domville, J.....	716	Dugas, C A.....	216
.....G T.....39, 49, 201,	216	.....J W.....	13, 189	Dumble, W C.....	14, 196
.....G T, jr.....	49	.....P.....	97	Dunbar, J S.....	7, 33, 92
.....G W.....	15, 196	Donaboe, T J.....	74	Duncan, G L.....	220
.....S J A.....25, 35, 48,	200	Donald, D.....	130	Dunlop, E A.....	124
.....V D.....	197	.....A, jr.....	100	.....G P G.....	18
.....W W.....	49	.....C.....	151	.....H C.....	115
Dennison, J W.....	194	.....E.....	99	.....J G.....	105
Dennistown, R M.....	137	Donaldson, J B.....	32, 194	Dunn, C J.....	193
Denny, A.....	139	Donkin, L D.....	35, 193	.....J.....	220
Denton, M C.....	71	Dorion, N.....	220	.....O.....	201, 216
De Repentigny, D.....	143	d'Orsonnens, G d'O.....	29, 191	.....S D.....	126
Deroche, A P.....	17	.....G.....	164, 200	.....T N.....	90
Desaint, P A.....	93	.....A.....	33, 193	Dunning, T.....	141
DeSalaberry, J A R.....	159	.....L G.....	33, 192	Dunscombe, W G B.....	11, 190
Desaulniers, J L.....	159	Dostaler, M D.....	33, 190	Dunsmore, W W.....	188
.....A L.....	162	Doucet, A E.....	11, 190	du Plessis, J E L.....14, 26, 45, 46	
Desbien, P.....	101	.....A L C.....	15	Dupont, C T.....	220
DesBrisay, C A.....	11, 189	.....L C A deB.....	196	Dupuis, L A.....	220
Deschenes, L.....	164	Douglas, J W.....	200, 220	Duquette, A.....	143
Desilets, L R.....	159	.....R.....	216	Durocher, L N J.....	160
Desjardins, L G.....29, 191,	200	.....W E.....	96	Dussault, I.....	216
.....J B O H.....	144	Douglass, W J.....	38, 114	Dyer, C C.....	193
Deslauriers, J.....31, 192,	200	.....R Y.....	118	Dyment, A E.....	169
Desnoyers, M G C E.....	144, 200	.....R S.....	150	Dysart, H.....	151
Desrosiers, J U.....	159	.....H T.....	150		
DeSoyres, Rev J.....	40, 73	Doull, J D.....	14, 196		
Dessaint, P A R.....	140	Doutney, W L.....	220		
Des Trois-Maisons, J.....		Dover, J.....	155		
.....32, 161, 200, 212		Dowker, G.....	216		
De Tonnancour, L G.....	144	Dowling, C D.....	56		
Devine, J A.....	175, 189	Downie, G.....	142	Eagar, R F.....	145
Dewar, A.....	174, 223	Downing, C.....	78	Earle, J.....	95, 201
.....J H.....	125	Doxdader, L P A.....	160	Eastwood, V.....	137
.....R E.....	74	Doyer, A.....	166	Eaton, D I V.....	26, 45, 46
Dewolf, H G.....	142	Draco, J.....	216	.....E K.....	147
Deyell, R.....	128	Drake, B H T.....	75	Fecleston, W R.....	194
.....H J.....	17	.....J L.....	73	Echlin, E B.....	65, 174, 179
Dibblee, P H J.....	30, 189, 213	Drayner, F.....	12, 190	Eckford, J C.....	220
Dickey, O B R.....	197	Drinkwater, T H.....	117, 200	Edgar, D K.....	17
Dickie, H.....	216	Drum, L.....	176, 180, 185	Edwards, E B.....	32, 137, 211
Dickson, R C.....	189	Drummond, G A.....	136	.....C M.....	125
.....J P.....	125	.....F P.....	136	.....M B.....	34, 141
Dietrich, J C.....	111	Drury, C W.....	1, 4, 10, 21, 29, 45,	Edy, O.....	189
Dillon, R.....	116, 200	.....	46, 200	Egan, E J.....	194
.....A R.....	158, 200	.....E H.....	11, 190	.....T J.....	30, 192
Dimock, C H.....	1-3	Ducharme, L J O.....	69, 213	Elder, J M.....	72, 174, 201
Dingley, W J.....	200	.....L.....	163	Eliot, C A.....	58
Dingwall, R.....	200, 220	Duchesnay, T J.....	200, 216	Ellegood, Rev J.....	40, 87
Dion, A.....	164	Duchene, J D.....	188, 194	Ellery, W A.....	127
Dionne, L.....	164	Duchesne, T R.....	101	Elliot, A T.....	116
Dixon, B.....	193	Du Domaine, E.....	43, 94	Ellegood, Rev J.....	40, 87
.....F E.....	201, 220	Duff, G M.....	11, 1-6	Ellery, W A.....	127
.....F J.....	11, 37, 189, 200	.....H R.....	54, 173, 201	Elliot, A T.....	116
.....Rev J.....	40, 95	.....J (4 Hus).....	200, 216	.....H F.....	16
.....H G S.....	30, 192	.....J (32 Regt).....	114	Elliot, A.....	96
.....T F H.....	43, 94	.....J A.....	33, 118, 201	.....C E.....	174, 179, 185, 212
Doane, F W W.....	142	.....W.....	54	.....C, ret.....	216
Dobbin, G L.....	84	Duforin and Ava, Marquis		.....C, VS.....	52, 187
.....T F.....	37, 84	of.....	39, 120	.....J.....	220
.....C E.....	85	Duffus, E J.....	12, 196	.....J E.....	64, 173
Dobell, C M.....	13, 196	.....A W.....	71	.....J R.....	91
.....Hon R R.....	39, 92	.....F F.....	14, 197	.....M S.....	149
Dodds, W O H.....	89	.....G S.....	11, 196	.....T H.....	32, 169, 211
Dodge, B H.....	220	Dufort, J E.....	161	Ellis, C S.....	30, 109, 210
.....A P.....	149	Dufour, A E.....	163	.....F M.....	86
				.....R Y.....	201, 220

## E.

Ellis, W L.....	177, 181	Ferguson, F S.....	37, 129	Foster, R G.....	220
Elmsley, J H.....	26, 44, 201	----- W.....	68	----- W E.....	73
Emerson, S L.....	73	----- W R.....	35, 52	----- W R L.....	220
----- J J.....	36, 156, 212	Fergusson, G H.....	85	Fotheringham, J T.....	174, 179, 183
Emery, F B.....	13, 190	----- C.....	139	-----	211
----- H.....	220	Ferrier, J.....	201, 216	Foucher, J U.....	33, 159
Emmerson, H R.....	57	Ferris, H.....	121	Foulis, W.....	220
Emond, J B.....	220	Ferron, N.....	162	Fournier, A.....	201
England, G P.....	72	Fessenden, J H.....	197	----- J B C.....	140
Ernst, P A.....	71	Fewings, E J.....	81	Fowle, A J.....	41
----- W T.....	71	Fidlar, R P.....	220	Fowler, G.....	114
Eustace, R W E.....	191	Field, J D.....	122	Foyle, H.....	220
Evans, A S.....	15, 196	Fields, A W.....	68	Fox, T W.....	34, 103
----- A T K.....	12, 105	Findlay, W E.....	196	----- C J H.....	111
----- E.....	201, 212, 216	----- W A H.....	80	Francis, G.....	18
----- G T.....	32, 118, 211	Finlay, R A.....	139	Frippier, J O R.....	161
----- H M E.....	165	Finlayson, J A.....	36, 84, 201	Fraser, A.....	29, 192, 201
----- J.....	33, 192	Finley, F G.....	223	----- B H.....	13, 190
----- T D B.....	1, 21, 29, 47, 200	----- C A.....	113	----- C K.....	134, 201
----- W H.....	89	Finn, J M.....	42	----- D.....	109
Evanturel, A.....	93	Fiset, E.....	174, 179, 201	----- G A.....	220
----- G T A. I.....	10, 29, 93, 201	----- C F O.....	26, 48, 201	----- H R.....	32, 34, 133, 212
----- O.....	212	----- M.....	31, 163	----- J.....	201, 220
-----	35, 93	----- P P.....	163	----- J A, 29 Regt.....	111
Evely, J.....	126	Fisher, F W.....	87	----- J A, 40 Regt.....	122
Everett, E.....	112	----- A A.....	123	----- J F, Res.....	14, 190
----- J A.....	125	----- C E H.....	29, 192	----- J F, 94 Regt.....	168
Ewing, W J.....	134	----- J W.....	69, 187	----- J M L.....	167
----- J A.....	72	----- W S.....	150	----- J Z.....	52
<b>F.</b>		Fitzgerald, F J.....	193	Frodette, L G.....	70, 188
Fages, A O.....	25, 36, 48, 201	----- J L.....	67	Freeland, R G.....	220
----- J A.....	24, 32, 45, 46	Fitzpatrick, J D A.....	159	Freeman, C L.....	153
Fagu, Rev F X.....	40, 93, 201	Flaeg, A.....	17	----- H W.....	189
Fair, J B.....	112	Fleming, F A.....	49, 201	French, Rev W H A.....	40, 122
Fairbank, C O.....	11, 45	----- H P.....	58	Frenette, P L.....	37, 88
Fairweather, C H.....	34, 152	----- J W.....	82	----- E.....	88
----- D H.....	57	Fletcher, J.....	201, 216	----- P L.....	87
----- P L.....	57	----- D.....	114	----- L E.....	201, 220
----- W H.....	57	----- H B.....	133	Frève, D.....	220
Fall, P.....	191	----- J P.....	201, 220	Frink, H W.....	141
Farewell, J E.....	32, 116, 201, 211	----- W J.....	112	Frith, G R.....	35, 196
Farley, A A.....	23, 31, 45, 46, 201	Flowers, H.....	35, 71	Fritz, E B.....	153
----- J J.....	131, 173	Floyd, W H.....	36, 122	Frost, A J.....	113
----- J J B.....	14, 196	Folkins, H A.....	125	----- H R.....	113
Farmer, J F.....	119	Footo, R F.....	102	----- J S.....	141
----- R.....	220	Forbes, A D.....	114	Fudger, R B.....	50
Farnham, F.....	131	----- F G.....	153	Fulford, C C.....	136
Farrel, W.....	128	----- J R.....	147	Fuller, H L.....	223
Farrell, A G.....	38, 124	----- S.....	182	----- H B.....	133
----- E D.....	175, 180	----- W F.....	194	----- J W.....	193
----- J.....	167	Force, A.....	220	Fullerton, Rev T F.....	40, 74, 201
----- J M.....	98	Ford, E.....	11, 190	Furness, C B.....	108
----- G W M.....	14	----- F.....	103	Furber, R S.....	111
Farrington, H.....	105	----- W B.....	47	Fyshe, J C.....	72
Farthing, Rev J C.....	40, 105	Forester, W.....	1, 25, 37, 44, 201		
Farwell, C B.....	13, 196	Forin, P M L.....	170, 214	<b>G.</b>	
----- E W.....	133	Forman, T C.....	220	Gabriel, G F.....	118
----- W A.....	176	Forneret, Rev G A.....	40, 97	Gadbois, H.....	143
Faulds, W.....	22	Forrest, W H.....	7, 28, 201	Gagné, W H.....	159
Fausett, A.....	136	----- C F.....	201, 220	Gagnier, L A.....	32, 143, 212
Fawcett, F.....	57	Forrester, W C.....	193	Gagnon, A M.....	170
Fearman, G D.....	97	Forster, W H.....	154	----- J.....	157
Fecteau, J A.....	164	Forsyth J B.....	39, 58, 216	----- J A.....	98
Feehey, B.....	165	Fortescue, F E.....	182	Galbraith, J.....	220
Felton, E P.....	216	Fortier, S.....	76	Galloway, A (20 Regt).....	103
Fenton, F.....	175, 180, 183	----- A.....	140	----- A (45 Regt).....	127
Ferguson, A A.....	100	Foster, A W.....	167	----- J.....	33, 98
----- D.....	216	----- D M.....	62	Galloway, R M M.....	194
		----- F A.....	73		
		----- G L A F.....	148, 175		

Galt, J.....	115	Gillies, A.....	96	Grant, W A.....	66
Gamache, A.....	140	Gillis, A W.....	149	W C.....	117
Garant, A.....	93	R.....	36, 168	W L.....	180
O.....	76	Gillman, J R.....	156	W W.....	13, 190
Garden, J F.....	201	Gilman, J K.....	216	Grasett, F L.....	50, 173
Gardiner, E W G. 25, 36, 47, 201, 213	213	Gillmore, E T B.....	19, 189	H J.....	202, 216
F A.....	41	Gilmour, A H.....	201, 216	Grass, R.....	181
W.....	64	A U.....	125	Grassett, J C.....	121, 175
Gardner, I.....	220	J F.....	83	Gravel, P E.....	157
R.....	216	K F.....	58	M J.....	185
W A.....	132	S J.....	100	Graveley, E A.....	201
Garland, J L.....	83	Gillson, H.....	51	J V.....	4, 28, 201, 218
Garneau, J G.....	189	Gingras, J M G.....	144	Graves, E O.....	193
Garnett, G R.....	220	J.....	42	Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....	129
C G.....	108	Girouard, E P C.....	12, 196	C H, 10 Fd Bty.....	67
Garon, J.....	164	R A.....	43, 124	F W.....	201, 216
Garrett, R W.....	98, 173	Giroux, C H.....	216	H H O.....	193, 201
Garrison, W A.....	201, 220	W A.....	153, 175	J, 36 Regt.....	118
Garrow, J F.....	125	Glasgow, S H.....	173, 194	J.....	202, 216
Gartshore, J.....	51	Glass, L G.....	72	P E.....	12, 196
W M.....	30, 189, 201	Gliddon, R.....	42	Green, W J.....	107, 202
Garvey, J.....	51	Godard, C E.....	220	D.....	131
Garvin, J W.....	53	Godin, J M E.....	161	Greenwood, H S.....	11, 32, 53
Garcoigne, F A de L.....	87	E.....	162	J A.....	2, 2
Gaudet, F M.....	13, 25, 35, 45	Goddard, M F.....	156	Greer, F C B.....	31, 122, 211
Gault, C E.....	89	Goldsmith, P G.....	39, 176	Gregory, F B.....	31, 214
A H.....	89	Good, W C.....	36, 68	J J.....	216
A F.....	89	G R.....	68	R W.....	31, 52, 202, 211
R L C.....	89	Goodday, H R.....	58	Gregory, W.....	91
Gauthier, L P.....	164, 176	Gooderham, A E.....	94	Greig, W R.....	11, 139
G H.....	104	Goodlife, S J.....	57	Grenier, A H.....	93
J.....	101	Goodman, K.....	201, 216	Greville-Harston, C.....	34, 193, 202
J T A.....	139	Goodwill, V L.....	158	Grey, W H.....	150
Gauvreau, T E.....	220	Goodwillie, G S.....	31, 103, 211	Grier, E W.....	64
J F.....	65	F B.....	103	Grierson, J F.....	116, 202
Gavin, P L.....	111	Goodwin, E P.....	152	Griffin, H S.....	97, 173
Geddes, C G.....	220	Gordon, H D L.....	14, 190	G A.....	62
Geen, E de F.....	99	J H S G.....	82	Griffith, B A.....	119
Geiger, A O.....	122	J J.....	33, 189	L A.....	119
Gelinas, A R J.....	144	J K McD.....	114	Griffiths, R H.....	153, 220
Gelly, B.....	76	J R.....	169	Grimshaw, W.....	41
Gemmill, J D.....	216	M L.....	17	Groncin, J E.....	163, 173
Gendron, D.....	93	R H.....	189	Grover, T M.....	220
Genet, H A.....	120	W D, 4, 6, 19, 23, 30, 201	201	Groves, W A.....	112
Genest, L M.....	166, 174	Gorman, H.....	220	Grothe, T C.....	161
Germain, F W.....	220	F.....	109	Guay, J A.....	163
J A A.....	144	P.....	87	J M R.....	164
George, Jas.....	86, 201	Gorrell, F W F. 175, 180, 183, 214	214	P A.....	101
Gervais, J R.....	83	Gosling, G E.....	139	Guernsey, F W.....	220
C O.....	143	Gould, H J.....	119	Guillet, G.....	202, 220
Gibbs, F N.....	14, 180	Goulet, H.....	166	Guillot, J C.....	31, 104, 202, 210
Gibson, D S.....	120	Gourdeau, F F.....	34, 39, 58, 189	Gunn, J A.....	86
J G.....	11, 189	F V.....	93	N D.....	177, 181, 185
Hon J M I, 29, 39, 97, 191, 201,	191	Grafton, J J.....	154	Gundry, W H.....	115
R.....	109, 173	Graham, G D.....	83	Gunning, C W.....	142
W F.....	126	J.....	91, 201	Gunther, E F.....	36, 86, 202
Gibsons, G F.....	92	J D H.....	125	Gurney, A B.....	43, 149
W W T.....	43, 92	H.....	118	Guy, W.....	36, 110
Gifford, C.....	216	H C, 26 Regt.....	108	G.....	31, 192, 202
F M.....	77	R H.....	152	Gwyn, H C.....	29, 192
Gilbert, F E.....	36, 164	W J.....	220	A H.....	17
C.....	121	Grahame, H McA.....	75		
J.....	132, 212	Grant, A.....	117		
J A.....	85, 164	B de F.....	115		
L.....	183	D.....	117		
Gill, J A.....	119	Rev G M.....	40, 129		
R.....	85	J A.....	174, 194, 201		
Gillespie, W K.....	18	J R.....	90		
W G.....	169	L.....	103		
		T H.....	216		

H.

Hackett, G K.....	18
H M M.....	18
W T.....	118

Hackwell, R.	220	Harris, G H R.	14, 190	Heneker, F C.	14, 196
Hagar, W C.	87	— J A.	59	— W C G.	13, 196
— H L.	154	— J E.	149	Henley, W.	127
Haines, A E.	150	— J O.	149	Hennesey, F J.	41
Hale, L.	124	— W.	220	Henry, J.	118, 173
Hall, G.	53	— W R.	220	Henshaw, F C.	30, 192
— G R.	18	Harrison, E.	32, 131, 202, 211	Hensley, G W C.	71
— J A.	75	— E S.	165	Herald, J.	93, 175, 180
— J McN.	124	— F C K.	62	Herchmer, L W.	216
— J S.	220	— H J.	167	Heriot, J C A.	84
— V A.	69	— M B.	216	Heron, O.	118
— W B.	28, 44, 187, 202	— W A.	73	— R B.	165
— W R.	106	— W H.	73	Herring, J H.	97
— W T.	53	Harston, C Greville.	34, 193, 202	Hesketh, J A.	189
Halle, J F X.	93	Hart, G C.	189	Hespeler, G.	216
Halliday, J T I.	137, 173	— E C.	75, 174	Hesslein, A G.	34, 189
Halliwell, J E.	33, 99, 202, 211	— W D.	66	Hetherington, G A.	141
Halls, F E.	189	Hartley, A D.	32, 146	— I.	115
Hambly, P H.	202, 216	— T L.	165	— T S.	34, 189
Hamel, L E.	163	Hart-McCarg, W.	170, 202	Heureux, N L.	88
— J A.	166	Hart, F H.	33, 141	— S A.	43, 94
Hamelin, H T.	176	— J T T.	33, 192	— E T H.	3, 37, 194, 202
Hamilton, C F.	119	— W D.	220	Hewetson, S W.	178, 181
— E C.	13	Harty, W.	16, 191	Hewett, E V O.	10, 196
— F J.	118	Harvey, R D.	16	Hewton, O E.	129
— G A S.	32, 87, 212	— T L.	147	— R J.	36, 134
— G T.	196	Hawkins, T E.	99	Heyward, G S.	106
— H J.	177, 181	Hawley, J A.	33, 202	Hiam, G C H.	87
— H S.	71	Hawthorne, J H.	150	— H A.	43, 87
— J, 22 Regt.	105	Hay, T.	114	Hibbard, F W.	32, 72, 212
— J, 67 Regt.	187	Hayes, A N.	175, 179, 186, 210	Hibben, J P.	35, 75
— J R.	221	— G W.	34, 91	Hicks, H P.	170
— M D.	110	— J.	167, 173	Higgins, B.	220
— J S.	120	— L M.	137	— C.	18
— R B.	30, 192	Hayne, G O.	15, 191	Higinbotham, N.	216
— W A.	13, 196	Hays, R S.	115	— G M.	86, 202
— W B.	96	Hayter, R J F.	15, 196	Higginson, C T.	220
Hamilton-Ramsey, P B.	81	Hayward, G F H.	53	— W.	216
Hamm, G W.	153	Head, W M.	112	Hill, Rev A C.	40, 107
Hammersley, H St G.	15, 196	Heakes, J R.	202, 220	— C H.	27, 48
— H St G.	18	Healey, T H.	129	— C W.	220
Hand, W N.	68, 173	— H W.	129	— E S.	18
Haney, B M.	119	— F P.	97	— F W.	36, 126
Hannah, J.	129	Healy, M H.	184	— G P.	119
Hannington, H C.	193	— A M.	149	— Rev J E.	40, 89
— C L.	152	— F E.	17	— W H.	193
Hanning, H R.	218	Heaman, W J.	115	Hills, J E.	142
Hanson, J W.	202, 216	Hearn, J.	12, 190	Hillary, R M.	96, 174
— A C.	138	Hearne, G M.	52	Hinchcliff.	195
Harbottle, C C.	130	Heath, E L.	220	Hinman, W J.	69, 187
Harcourt, R H.	16, 191	Hebb, H T.	153	Hiscott, J.	220
— F Y.	126	Hebert, Z J R.	33, 192, 202	— W E.	42
Harder, W.	220	— B.	143	Hobbs, T S.	51
Hardie, G E.	15, 197	Heckler, H.	142, 202	— A T.	175, 180, 184
Harding, L R.	146	Hedges, W H.	118	— W.	220
Hardy, W E F.	158	Hegler, J C.	31, 105, 210	Hodgins, A E.	11, 38, 170, 213
Harkom, J W.	31, 134, 212	Helmer, R A.	36, 125	— C K.	12, 1, 6
Harnett, E B.	57	Hemming, T D R.	24, 32, 48	— J.	33, 193
Harper, B.	33, 152	Henderson, A, 6 Regt.	90	— Rev J W.	40, 115
— H D.	108	— A, 50 Regt.	132	— W E.	30, 192, 202
Harrigan, J.	132	— A G.	35, 116	Hodgson, E A.	31, 95, 212
— W.	132	— F D.	87	Hodgets, P W.	62
Harriman, J J.	126	— G.	145	— C A.	176, 180
Harrington, J A G.	194	— G.	42	Hoffman, J W F.	195
— G S.	145	— G.	114	Hogan, H H.	11, 190
Harris, A W.	65, 187	— G J.	97	— H.	217
— C O.	147	— J.	114	— D A.	123
— D.	219	— W.	33, 130	Hohenadil, J.	112
— E M.	196	Hendrie, J S.	34, 63	Holden, J C.	15, 189
— F F O.	15, 54	— W.	130	Hole, C C.	193

Holland, E J.....	58, 202
W C S.....	154
Holliday, J M.....	92
E G.....	110
Hollinger, J F.....	22
Hollinshead, H N B.....	14, 196
Hollinsworth, G.....	33, 192
Holmes, D.....	36, 115
J G.....	9, 19, 22, 29, 202
U.....	54
W C.....	119
W J H.....	14, 190
W J R.....	223
Holtom, R.....	112
Holtorf, W.....	127, 202
Honey, J C.....	128
Hood, G B.....	220
J.....	30, 192
Hooker, L McM.....	56
Hooper, D L.....	158
G R.....	11, 34, 189
Hope, R.....	103
Hopkins, E.....	127
F H.....	127
Hora, W.....	193
Horne, G.....	220
M.....	182
Hornigan, F J.....	220
Horse, A J.....	202, 223
E N.....	18
Horsfall, H.....	85
Horton, R N.....	123, 176
Hosmer, E A C.....	35, 81, 202
Houde, D.....	157
Hough, G L.....	1
Houldsworth, W J.....	71
Houlston, J.....	13, 32, 162, 212
Hounsell, R T.....	137
Howard, F A.....	120, 02
D M.....	191
J A.....	221
L J M.....	85
W C.....	96
W W S.....	202
Howden, R.....	221
Howe, J W.....	150
J.....	36, 191
Howell, H S.....	111
Howitt, H.....	62
Hoy, W.....	38, 202, 221
Hoyle, R.....	132
N W C.....	17
Hubbell, E W.....	11, 189, 202
Hudson, J A G 23, 32, 45, 46, 202	
J E.....	101
L A.....	76
L D.....	31, 164, 202, 212
L E.....	202, 217
J A.....	164
Huff, W C.....	99
Huggins, J.....	41, 202
Hughes, G E A.....	217
A F.....	64
E F.....	18
G B.....	16, 191
H T.....	92
J.....	31, 128, 202, 211
S.....	31, 127, 202, 211
W St P.....	98
Hulme, H D.....	171, 214

Hulme, C S C.....	92
G G.....	99
R C.....	217
Humphrey, R H.....	145, 202
W M. 8.19.22, 30, 39	145
Hunt, A G.....	100
M S.....	149
Hunter, A J.....	129
A T.....	96
F F.....	15, 197
G H.....	30, 192, 202
G H V.....	129
O D W.....	217
W A.....	168
W E L.....	94
Huntington, J S.....	136
Huot, G.....	143, 175
Hurcomb, D.....	182
Hurd, H M.....	138
Hurdman, W G. 32, 65, 202, 214	
Hurtubise, J E G.....	161
Husk, B G.....	134
Hutchins, H, 1st Regt.....	85
H, 56th Regt.....	136
Hutchinson, W G.....	121
Hutcheson, J E.....	125
Hutton, C F.....	83

I.

Ibbotson, E B.....	31, 192, 202
A F.....	134
J S.....	89
Isley, B R.....	59, 187
Imlah, W E.....	28, 45, 46, 202
Inksetter, G A.....	15, 190
Ingersoll, R A.....	109
Ingles, W M.....	81, 191
Inglis, C R.....	153
Ingraham, B A.....	78
Ingram, G J.....	91
Ings, A K.....	82
- G A.....	178, 181
Innes, C E.....	11
Irvine, A G.....	217
G H.....	54
J D.....	193
W H.....	67
Irving, H.....	151
Rev E A.....	40, 154
H E.....	217
J D.....	8, 19, 22, 30
L.....	32, 124, 211
L E W.....	37, 189, 202
H A.....	151
Irwin, D T.....	1, 29, 189, 222
G A.....	85
J.....	30, 192
W W.....	64
Isaacs, W H.....	104
Isaacson, J H.....	217
Isbester, A J.....	130
Isbister, W B C.....	109
Issaacs, G W.....	96

J.

Jackson, D E.....	32, 15
C G.....	117
C L.....	121
H.....	38, 165
J A.....	115
P.....	221
T W.....	115
W H.....	203, 217
Jacques, H S.....	14
Jago, J R.....	16, 196
James, T C.....	193, 203
W.....	41
Jameson, C B.....	33, 192
D W.....	110
Jamieson, W.....	221
A.....	178, 181, 183
H C E.....	18
D H N.....	15
H C.....	150
Jardine, P.....	111
Jarvis, A L.....	32, 83, 214
W D.....	217
J G.....	100
Jekill, H.....	36, 95
Jenkins, S R.....	74, 173
T.....	42
Jenner, E F L.....	71
Jennings, G T.....	17
G L.....	11
Jodoin, H.....	14
John, T C.....	115
Johnson, A W.....	170
A R.....	87
C G.....	90
F L.....	119
H D. 173, 179, 186, 214	
G B.....	16, 196
G R.....	59
J.....	42
J E.....	221
J S.....	119
L R.....	34, 189
O.....	221
W A.....	90
W H.....	112, 173
Johnston, A Y.....	115
G H.....	134
G N.....	13, 196
H W.....	13, 190
H W.....	41, 203
J.....	146
J F E.....	14, 190
J G.....	167
K G.....	109
R.....	221
R G.....	128
T J.....	128
W D.....	53
W G.....	85
W J.....	135
Johnstone, H.....	145
Rev G.....	40, 126
G H.....	108
Rev R C.....	40, 165

Johnstone, W A	74
Jolly, T R	33, 71
Joly de Lotbinière, A C	12, 196
H G	13, 196
Joncas, E F	76
Jones, A W	9, 28
CS (R O)	30, 192
CS (ret)	217
D F	14, 190
E W	123
F C	73, 103
F H	42
G C (90 Regt)	165
G C	174, 179, 183, 213
G E A	31, 92, 212
G W	31, 73, 213
H S	152
J A	190, 175
J B L	52
J M	158
T L	52
T H, ret	221
Jordan, F	221
G C	141
H K	115
Joslin, W W	82
Justice, J	112

## K.

Kaine, S G	115
Kaiting, J	221
Kane, J	163
R	87
Kaulbach, C E	217
H A	16, 196
Kavanagh, H	221
Kaye, J H	26, 48, 203
Keagey, J W	154
Keefer, T C	16, 196
Keenan, C B	194
Keith, R C	196
G A	131
Kelly, C A E	38, 167
E T	119
T	129, 203
W	221
Kemmis-Betty, H	27, 43, 48
Kennedy, J	217
H G	102
J N C	12, 196
L	146
L D	104
Kenny, E G	34, 145, 203
G W	196
Kent, R E	35, 98
C G	155
C H	104
F D	113
H V	155, 174
V J	17
Kenward, J F	33, 109
Ker, Rev R	40, 102
Kerby, F M	12, 190
Kerns, W	217
Kerr, J	217
W A H	3, 0

Kerr, W M	36, 111
Kerrigan, J E	106
Ketchen, H D R	27, 47, 203
Ketcheson, W G	131
W H	131
H F	131
Ketchum, J D	221
R B	217
Kidd, E	100, 173
J F	84, 176
J N	100
W W	126
Kidney, J	132
Kift, J	116
Kilborn, R K	10, 129, 176
Killam, G K	165
Kimmins, A E	154
Kincaid, R	223
King, The	1, 39, 84
King, A	35, 145, 203
A H	32, 51
C	217
CS	51
E E, 10 Regt	94
E E, A M S	174, 203
F	30, 63, 203, 211
G C	51
H de W	80
R W H	56
S A	223
T	116
W B	64
W D	128
W E	195
W M H	217
W N	34, 189
Kingsford, W R	86
Kingsmill, H A	91
W B	15, 94
Kinley, J J	153
Kinnear, G S	57
Kinsman, H F	51
Kirkland, T	196
Kirkpatrick, A K	11, 190
A J E	86
A T	86
E A	145, 175
ES	146
G H	15, 191
G M	196
G S	110
J R	36, 146
Kittermaster, F W	35, 109
Kittson, Rev H	40, 84
Klein, A B	221
Knifton, J	38, 118
Knight, A	203, 221
F T	139
H V	36, 105
J S	54
S	129
Knox, J E	96
Knowles, W E S	36, 154
Rev W E	40, 106
Kupkey, J J	146

## L.

Labatt, R H	97, 203
-------------	---------

Label, E A	93, 176
Labelle, A E D	31, 144, 203, 212
J G	144
J H	193
M	143
Labranche, J O	221
Lachance, J O	101
T O	101
Ladouceur, J E	159
Lafferty, F D	15, 26, 45, 46
La Flèche, Rev J T R	40, 88
Lafontaine, L R C	162, 173
Laframboise, C A A	193, 203
Lafrancois, A	33
Laidlaw, G E	11, 190, 191
J D	97
Laing, F H	38, 104
A S	102
Laliberte, E	65
N	164
Lamarche, J E	160
Lamb, H J	14, 189
E	127
H W	139
T	203, 221
Lambe, L M	12, 190
Lambe, W B	221
Lambert, M L B H	197
Lambkin, H J	43, 203
H J, 8 Regt	92
Lambly, W O	70, 174
E H	135
W B	135, 176
Lamontagne, C F	195
Lanoaster, V W	127
G V	127
Landriault, T	143
Landry, Hon Philippe	29, 191
J P	33, 110, 212
Lane, Rev W G	40, 167, 203
G A	64
Lang, J A	11, 196
W R	79, 211
Langevin, E J	221
Langford, W	203, 221
Langille, J A	154
Langley, W H	75
G F	75
Langlois, L R	164
Langrill, A S	119, 176
Langs, W B	121
Langstroth, H S	152
Langton, J G	103
La Pierre, L A	105
Larivière, R	159
Larken, J B D	165
Larmour, R	221
La Rochelle, M	161
La Rocque, A	144, 203
F M A	144
H P J A	15
R G	159
Larose, L F	161
Lasnier, E G	76
Latimer, F H	11, 190
Latour, L A H	221
Laughlin, W H	150
Laur, J E	128
Laurence, H T	31, 155, 213
Laurie, J W	39, 142, 203, 215



Laurie, A.....	84	Lesslie, W B.....	13, 196	Lydon, F L.....	203, 221
C N.....	176, 180, 184	Lester, T W.....	97	F.....	195
E.....	85	Leueur, R J.....	221	Lyman, H H.....	221
G B.....	196	Letarte, J.....	88	T.....	217
J H.....	196	Letcher, W.....	33, 167, 213	W E.....	72
R C.....	11, 189	LeVasseur, N Z.....	203, 221	Lyneh, D P.....	124, 173
W H.....	34, 193, 203	P.....	76	Lytle, F H.....	18
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid.....	39, 93	LeVesconte, R C.....	86		
Laurin, L N.....	33, 163	Lewis, F.....	109		
V.....	29, 192, 212	C A.....	196		
Lavie, C.....	41, 203	J.....	221		
Lavigne, C B.....	157	R.....	217		
Lavoie, J.....	166	Rev W P.....	40, 56		
Law, J C.....	43, 94	Lighthall, A.....	32, 100, 203, 211		
Lawless, W T.....	83, 203	Lilley, W A C.....	60		
Lawlor, T W.....	63	Lilly, P J.....	53		
Lawrence, W.....	110	Limpert, J.....	111		
D W S.....	147	Lincoln, W A.....	56		
G.....	41	Lindsay, C W A.....	30, 189, 203		
Lawson, A.....	146	G C.....	108		
Layfield, R B.....	137	J, ret.....	223		
Layborn, S P.....	27, 48, 203	J, 50 Regt.....	132		
Lazier, S S.....	217	N McL.....	136		
T C.....	221	W B.....	16, 191		
Leader, H P.....	196	W H.....	30, 192, 203		
Leach, F E.....	15, 191	W L.....	194		
W D.....	123	Lippé, L H.....	159		
Leard, L B.....	158	Lipsett, A.....	221		
Learned, J F.....	32, 189, 212	Lipsey, J.....	135		
Leatherland, J F.....	54	Lister, F A.....	26, 48		
LeBel, G.....	164	Little, J W.....	35, 91		
J A (prov.).....	164	G B.....	116		
J A, (r s i 2nd).....	164	A T.....	91		
J A W.....	193	Livingston, C E.....	112		
Le Cain, G A.....	35, 148	W W.....	112		
Leckie, J E.....	14, 191	Lizée, H.....	88		
R E.....	13	Lloyd, T H.....	31, 96, 203, 211		
R G E.....	34, 189	Rev G E.....	40, 86, 203		
LeClair, L J.....	123	Locas, O.....	160		
Leduc, A.....	143	Loeie, W W.....	100		
P J.....	161	Lockerby, D W.....	172, 212		
LeDuc, L.....	26, 48, 203	C A.....	56		
Lee, A B.....	86, 203	Lockett, E.....	221		
Lefebvre dit Boulanger, T.....	34, 65, 199, 212	Lockhart, R J.....	111, 174		
G.....	65	A.....	41, 203		
Lefebvre, J D G.....	85	Logan, H S.....	10		
J.....	143	Logie, W A.....	97		
A.....	163	Logie, T G J.....	32, 150, 213		
Lefevre, A G T.....	14, 190	G P.....	18		
Lefrancois, A.....	33, 192	Lohrhn, S M.....	110		
Leigh, C.....	74	Long, C F.....	41, 203		
Leitch, J S.....	17	Longworth, J A.....	31, 74, 214		
Lemay, C.....	135	Loomis, F O W.....	133		
Lemieux, A.....	221	Loney, W R.....	136		
E, 61 Regt.....	217	Lord, J A P.....	174		
E, 65 Regt.....	146	Lordly, S B.....	193		
Lennox, T H.....	96	H R.....	79		
Leonard, H F.....	34, 120, 211	Loudon, W J.....	17		
E I.....	17	Lovelace, E S M.....	189		
E W.....	17	Loveys, W.....	208, 221		
H L.....	34	Low, C A.....	98		
R W.....	11, 190	H C.....	16		
Lepine, E.....	144	H E.....	191		
Leprohon, E T.....	144	Loyst, A.....	54		
Leslie, J K.....	35, 96, 203	Luard, C C.....	197		
D.....	74	G D.....	197		
J N S.....	26, 45, 46	Lucas, R.....	217		
Lessard, F L 1, 4, 21, 29, 44, 203		F T.....	17		
W.....	143	Luscombe, G H.....	121		
		Lydiard, T A.....	59		

## M.

Mabee, J E.....	33, 129
MacAdam, C L.....	37, 87
Macalister, F.....	124
Macaulay, J F.....	141
MacAulay, W B T.....	33, 193
Macbeth, J.....	217
MacCabe, Principal.....	10
Macdonald, A C.....	12, 190
A H.....	29, 189, 205
A G F.....	139
A M D.....	95, 176
A, ret l c.....	217
A, ret maj.....	221
A T.....	106
C J.....	29, 191, 204
D A 2, 29, 191, 204	
F W.....	217
J A.....	81, 204, 214
J F.....	37, 119, 214
M.....	182
M R.....	136
R J (r m c).....	13, 190
R J (prov.).....	115
R T E.....	156, 173
W C.....	32, 130, 205, 211
MacDonald, F J.....	53
W V.....	107
Macdonell, A C.....	12, 190
A H.....	25, 37, 48, 204
H E.....	170, 214
MacDonnell, A C.....	33, 191
Macdougall, H St C.....	221
A C.....	16, 79
MacDougall, J C 24, 33, 48, 215	
Macfae, G H.....	55
MacGill, J H.....	103
MacGillivray, D.....	1-8
Macgowan, R.....	90
MacGillivray, A D.....	223
Rev A H.....	40, 96
Machaffie, W A.....	82
MacInnes, D S.....	14, 196
MacKay, A J.....	113
A.....	118, 176
G B.....	89
W F.....	105
MacKay, A C.....	124
A A.....	71
F S.....	34, 144, 205
H.....	89
J D, 10 Bn.....	94
J D, 40 Bn.....	122
J R.....	127
R.....	39, 89
R O.....	105

MacKendrick, A D.....	151	Marchand, D.....	159	Megraw, A.....	193
H F.....	176, 181	Margetts, T G.....	107	Meighan, F.....	88
Mackeigan, M.....	168	Margison, A A H.....	146	Meisener, F A.....	153
Mackenzie, J D B F.....	38, 151	Markham, A.....	217	Melancon, J.....	162
G A G.....	86	A J.....	36, 57	Mellich, A J B.....	158, 204
A W.....	130	R F.....	57	Meloche, F X.....	204, 221
M D.....	109	Marlow, F W.....	178, 181, 183	Melville, W W.....	80
W, r m c.....	14	Marsan, L.....	76	Melvin, W J.....	147
W, 45 Bn.....	39, 127	Marsh, J L.....	217	Menery, W H.....	82
W, Res.....	190	L W.....	99	Menger, J.....	33, 145
MacKenzie, T R.....	134	Marshall, J A.....	71	Mercer, M S.....	86
Mackie, E F.....	26, 47, 205	J S.....	149	A E.....	104
H J.....	38, 124, 205	W.....	221	H.....	112
MacKinlay, C H.....	205	W R.....	97, 24	Mercier, L P.....	163
Mackintosh, H W.....	194	Martin, Rev C W.....	40, 144	Merewenther, H D.....	36, 62
Macklem, T.....	221	B L.....	115	Meredith, W R.....	108
MacLaren, A.....	217	A P R.....	75	J E.....	82
C H.....	65	G B.....	34, 193, 204	Mermagen, A.....	193
J G.....	83, 205	H.....	35, 111	Merrison, J G.....	51
W C.....	123	J V M.....	101	Merritt, W H (G. G. B. G.)	
MacLaren, M.....	175	I E.....	10	35, 49, 204	
D H.....	117	M.....	217	Merritt, W H (2 Brig, CA)	36, 63
MacLaughlin, C E.....	149	M C.....	156	Merseureau, C J.....	151
MacLean, J B.....	31, 60, 212	W W.....	221	G W.....	35, 151
Maclean, C R.....	223	W.....	121	Merton, R M.....	104
J C.....	99	Martindale, C J.....	119	Messett, H.....	111
Rev M W.....	40, 99	Martineau, J O.....	34, 76	Metzler, H.....	152
MacLennan, A.....	168, 174	Martyn, De W H.....	223	Meyers, D C.....	94
C C.....	16	Mason, E F.....	193	J S.....	112
F S.....	193	A E.....	87	Mowburn, F C.....	224
J D.....	221	J.....	30, 192, 204	S C.....	35, 97
MacMillan, D.....	205, 221	J C, 10 Bn.....	94, 204	Michaud, L N.....	140
Macmillan, Rev J W.....	40, 127	J C, 83 Bn.....	159	A.....	140
Macoun, J.....	122, 175	J J.....	97, 204	Michell, W C.....	86
MacNachtan, E A.....	77, 211	P L.....	34, 86	Michie, J F.....	180
N F.....	35, 69, 211	Massaye, G.....	106	Middleton, J N.....	154
Macone, W H.....	98	Massey, F.....	29, 192	Might, J.....	204, 223
MacPherson, D.....	11, 189	Massicotte, A.....	162	Milden, G A.....	140
Macpherson, D.....	217	E.....	88	Millar, J W.....	36, 137, 203
D W.....	185	J.....	88	G.....	114
J.....	20, 191, 205	O.....	88	Millen, J A.....	154
J P.....	30, 192, 205	Massie, J.....	28, 45, 46, 187	Miller, C.....	193
O C.....	14, 190	Masson, Hon L F R.....	217	A.....	130
Maqueen, F W.....	33, 105	J C.....	115	C E.....	130
Maerac, C M.....	138	Massue, L H.....	221	E B.....	149, 204
MacShane, J R.....	217	Matheson, A F.....	99	A P.....	17
MacTaggart, D D.....	85, 176	A J, r m c.....	13, 190, 204	A W.....	120
MacWilliams, R F.....	137	A J, r o.....	30, 192	D C S.....	89
Madden, H B.....	167	Matte, J B.....	93	H J.....	217
Magee, A A.....	108	Matthews, C B.....	121	J R.....	141
F A.....	83	A E.....	125	R G.....	129
J K G.....	196	A J.....	125	S N.....	129
R H B.....	14, 191	G S.....	137	V L.....	223
W C.....	33, 141	W L.....	16, 91	W E.....	149
Magnan, J A.....	160, 174	Mathewson, C H.....	18	W T (RCA).....	27, 45, 46
Magwood, W H.....	139	Mattice, G.....	6, 28, 204, 217	W T, 2 Bdge Div.....	64
Maher, M.....	220	Maude, F S.....	1	Miles, W R.....	141
Mahoney, P.....	41, 204	Maunsell, E St J.....	14, 190	Millette, N A.....	161
Malcolmsen, P A.....	114	G J.....	204, 217	Milligan, H L.....	41
Malette, A.....	37, 143	G S.....	2, 189	W P.....	123
Malley, W J.....	66	Maxwell, W.....	35, 155	Milliken, J B.....	193
Malony, E H.....	102	Maybee, F R.....	129	Mills, C E.....	108
Malthy, R L.....	34, 68, 213	Maynard, F H.....	16	G B.....	167
Manahan, W.....	69	H F.....	197	H.....	167
Manley, F F.....	204, 221	Maynes, J.....	217	J.....	137
Mannell, E A.....	107	J F.....	204	J E, Brig Div.....	62
Manning, J.....	193	Mayrand, W H.....	223	J E 22 Rept.....	105
Manseau, H H.....	221	Mead, J H.....	31, 189	W W.....	99
March, J E.....	57, 173	Meakins, C W.....	34, 193	Milne, J A.....	15
Marchand, F.....	162	W G.....	97	Milne, J C.....	114

Milroy, T.M.	167, 176	Morrison, L.P.	14, 190	Murray, W.P.	64
Milson, G.C.	197	_____ M.	168	Musgrave, E.C.	14, 190
Ming, E.	54, 187	Morrow, H.A.	19, 193	Mussen, E.H.	294
Minto, His Ex The Rt. Hon. The Earl of 1,89, 83, 165, 204		_____ H.F.	105	Mutrie, J.	82, 112, 210
Mitchell, C.N.	198, 204	Morse, E.M.	221	Myles, R.	68
_____ C.H.	126	_____ F.B.	149	_____ F.P.	197
_____ G.	217	_____ G.D.	149	Mylne, J.M.	13, 190
_____ G.W.	71	_____ J.E.	149		
_____ J.H.	130, 204	_____ L.R.	149, 176		
_____ R.B.	124	Morsion, W.A.O.	34, 189		
_____ T.	194, 204	Morton, G.D.	223		
_____ V.E.	34, 193	_____ T.	82		
_____ W.G.	86	Mosey, G.G.	104		
_____ W.J.	14, 197	Mosgrove, R.St.P.	197		
Moar, H.	74	_____ E.J.W.	83		
Moberley, G.	221	Moscrip, W.C.	33, 110	McAllister, D.	41
Moffatt, N.R.	157	Moss, J.H.	8	McAlpine, C.D.H.	128
_____ R.J.	17	Mossman, D.G.	153	McArthur, C.	217
Moffat, A.	114	Motherwell, G.V.	72	_____ A.	155
_____ F.P.	17	Mott, G.L.	194	McAuley, M.B.	30, 192
Moir, A.	112	Mount, J.	221	McBride, J.T.	221
Molleur, G.O.	144	Moussette, O.	204, 221	_____ A.	221
Moloney, P.J.	139, 176	Mowat, D.	221	McCabe, J.A.P.	160
Molony, E.H.	166	_____ J.McD.	98	McCallum, F.H.	111, 205
Money, G.L.	110	_____ H.M.	193	_____ C.	122
Monteith, A.H.	110	Mowbray, J.A.C.	35, 71	_____ J.F.	113
_____ S.W.N.	110	_____ T.	217	McCammion, J.A.	186, 173
Montgomery, E.	221	_____ W.	106	McCarthy, J.H.	165
_____ D.	114	Muckleston, H.M.	14, 190	_____ J.F.H.	117
_____ R.O.	94	Mudge, E.W.	221	_____ D.A.	81
Montizambert, C.E.	4, 5, 19, 21, 29, 204	Mudie, J.McL.	16, 191	_____ J.L.G.	117, 178, 205
Montreuil, Y.	163	_____ W.B.	18	McCaughy, J.	205, 221
Moodie, J.D.	191	Muir, M.F.	52	McCleary, L.B.E.	126
Mooney, G.A.	221	_____ R.C.	52	McCleave, W.A.	139
Moore, A.H.	30, 192, 204	_____ W.K.	52	McColl, R.	12, 190
_____ A.S.	147	Muirhead, W.H.	151	McComb, T.	51
_____ C.F.	144	Mulcahy, A.	41, 204	McConkey, W.	16, 191
_____ E.E.W.	34, 97	Mullin, A.E.	108	_____ T.C.	18
_____ F.S.	9, 19, 22, 30	Mullock, J.L.	154	McConnan, D.B.	75
_____ J.	116	Mullock, T.A.	153	McCordick, F.C.	102
_____ J.W.	135	_____ W.L.	153	McCorkill, J.O.	221
_____ M.	104	Mumford, G.A.	142	McCormick, A.S.	87
_____ V.H.	224	Mundell, D.E.	176, 180, 185	McCosh, P.	117
_____ W.W.	156	Munro, G.H.	117, 204	McCoy, S.H.	102, 174
_____ W.P.	34, 103	_____ D.J.C.	126	McCrae, J.	62
Moray, E.G.	221	_____ J.	29, 39, 105, 192	_____ T.	189
Moorehouse, W.A.	217	_____ R.R.	35, 75	McCrea, J.McN.	127, 205
Morden, W.S.	99	_____ W.A.	165	McCrimmon, A.A.	175, 181
Moren, J.A.	12, 196	_____ W.K.	165	_____ M.	103, 173
Morgan, H.A.	36, 189	Munroe, J.B.	41, 204	_____ W.A.	91
_____ J.	221	Murchie, J.A.	167	McCulley, S.U.	29, 192
_____ W.J.	66, 187	Murchie, F.C.	160	McCullough, W.	53
Morin, E.	160	Murchison, A.	62, 210	McDiarmid, D.	221
_____ J.	221	Murphy, A.R.	118	McDonald, A.	221
_____ J.E.	29, 192, 204	_____ T.F.J.	176, 180	_____ O.R.	167
_____ T.P.	163	_____ T.J.	91	_____ D.	168, 177
Morrill, B.B.	56	Murray, D.	167	_____ D.A.G.	188
Morris, E.M.	13, 197	_____ A.G.	96	_____ D.L.	78
_____ G.L.	56	_____ C.D.	72, 176, 180	_____ J.A.	169
_____ J.H.	79	_____ D.J.	168	_____ J.D.	124
_____ R.C.	13, 198	_____ G.A.	150	_____ J.M., 58 Regt.	188
_____ W.S.	217	_____ G.W.	145	_____ J.M., 93 Regt.	167
_____ W.	132	_____ J.A.	34, 86	_____ M.A.J.	168
Morrison, A.	103	_____ J.J.	119	_____ W.	103
_____ B.A.	141	_____ L.R.	176	McDougall, D.J.	168
_____ E.W.B.	65, 204	_____ N.L.	188	_____ G.F.	156
_____ F.	152	_____ R.	161	_____ J.A.	35, 87, 205
		_____ R.H.	145	McEachran, C.	86, 187
		_____ W.E.	221	McElhinney, W.J.	11, 190
		_____ W.H.	43, 188	McEwen, R.	31, 106, 210
				_____ H.A.	124

McFarland, G F.....	113	McLean, D J.....	91	McWilliam, J.....	223
McFarlane, S H.....	150	— D N.....	139		
McFee, J.....	205, 221	— F G.....	146		
McGaw, O E.....	130	— G E.....	117		
McGee, J C.....	34, 193, 205	— H C.....	130		
McGibbon, W.....	217	— H H.....	31, 141, 213		
McGill, D.....	89	— J S.....	168		
McGillouddy, J.....	42	— N B.....	14, 190		
McGillivray, D.....	94	— W.....	217		
— J A.....	33, 116	McLeary, E.....	146		
— T A.....	116	McLelland, R A.....	123		
McGlennon, J A S.....	122	McLennan, B.....	13, 190		
McGregor, J A.....	132	— C C.....	197		
— W L.....	104	— D B.....	217		
McGuinness, R A.....	193	— J A B.....	139		
— W A.....	72, 205	— R R.....	31, 192		
McInnes, D A.....	114	McLeod, D L.....	138		
McIntosh, D F.....	132	— Rev. D B.....	40, 158		
— C.....	124	— G B.....	14, 190		
— D A.....	151	— H F.....	131		
— G.....	167	— J R.....	138		
— J H.....	108	— N M.....	150		
— W E.....	108	— N P.....	31, 158, 214		
McIntyre, J M.....	152	— T S.....	33, 189		
Melisaac, P A.....	74	— W McK.....	118		
— A.....	113	McMannus, W.....	222		
McIver, G.....	138	McMaster, W F.....	112		
— M G.....	138	McMillan, A (30 Regt).....	141		
— W E.....	134	— A (82 Regt).....	127, 204		
McKay, J.....	31, 192	— D.....	217		
— K.....	117	— D H.....	207		
— G J.....	132	— G P.....	109		
— J H.....	108	— J P.....	109		
— W.....	132	McMullen, A H.....	110		
— W M.....	172	McMullin J.....	78		
McKean, J W.....	141	McMurtry, W J.....	222		
McKechnie, W.....	221	McNachtan, N F.....	69		
McKee, T H.....	131	McNair, G O.....	103		
— H E.....	169	— J C.....	99		
McKenzie, L H.....	155	McNally, G J.....	150, 176		
— A E G.....	151	McNaughton, D.....	151		
— R.....	36, 109	— F M.....	92		
— R Y.....	168	— J D.....	112, 176		
— S A.....	35, 67, 211	McNeil, A J.....	168		
— T.....	34, 135	— E F.....	36, 38, 148, 149		
— W.....	205, 217	— H G.....	168		
McKerron, W.....	222	— H W.....	149		
McKinlay, C H.....	145	— J P.....	168		
McKinley, D F.....	118	— J D.....	168		
McKinney, J R.....	114	McNeill, E R.....	125		
McKitriok, G W.....	109	McNichol, G L.....	189		
McKnight, R S.....	217	McParland, J F.....	16, 131		
McLachlin, A F.....	32, 107, 210	McPhail, J.....	222		
McLaren, H.....	31, 97, 205, 211	— J A.....	169		
— A K.....	130	— C.....	115		
— C E.....	58, 188	McPhee, J B.....	35, 117		
— F G.....	18	— A.....	149		
— G W.....	106	McPherson, A W.....	137		
— M.....	179, 184, 213	— D W.....	176, 180		
— P D.....	43, 112	McQuaker, J.....	113		
— P.....	228	McTae, A D.....	168		
— R J.....	197	— A F.....	36, 168		
— W S.....	222	— D A.....	164		
— W D.....	222	— D P.....	168		
McLaughlin, A E.....	53	— J D.....	168		
— D.....	177, 181, 186	— T W R.....	99		
McLean, A.....	205, 217	McRobbie, J H.....	57		
— A P.....	137	McRobert, J.....	154		
— C W W.....	196	McTaggart, M D.....	115		
— D H.....	83	McVicar, W W.....	115		

## N.

Nagle, A P B.....	26, 48
Nanton, H C.....	12, 198
Nasmyth, W W.....	128
— J T H.....	128
Nattress, W.....	4, 28, 48, 174, 179, 205
Neary, J F.....	147
Neill, W J.....	38, 127
Neilson, J L H.....	1, 3, 19, 173, 179, 205
— H S.....	122
Neily, R L.....	147
Nelles, C M.....	25, 37, 205
— R L.....	31, 39, 119, 192, 205
— L B.....	166
Nelson, J.....	193
— G W.....	114
— C.....	167
Nethaby, W B.....	100
Neville, T A.....	147
— P W.....	147
Newcomb, J N.....	12, 190
Newcombe, G W.....	193
Newell, T D.....	134
Newman, C P.....	12, 190
Neyland, M W.....	12, 190
Nicholl, A A.....	149
— W.....	217
Nicholles, J.....	222
Nichols, M L.....	147
— G E.....	71
Nicol, A G.....	98
Nicoil, W.....	39
Nightingale, W H.....	128
Nisbet, T W.....	109
Niven, H D A.....	195
Noble, A L.....	103
Robert, C B.....	88
Norman, R G.....	100
Normandean, J E B.....	159, 205
Northmore, E J.....	66, 188
Northcott, S H.....	111
Northup, J A.....	36, 59, 213
Nott, J F.....	222

## O.

O'Brien, A H.....	34, 83
— L H.....	156
— W E.....	39, 117, 205, 217
O'Connor, J F.....	18, 191
O'Dell, J W.....	77
Odell, H A.....	138
Odium, G M G.....	105, 205
O'Donovan, M.....	217
O'Farrell, F A.....	43, 163

O'Flynn, T.	118	Pagnuelo, T.	161	Pelletier, F.	193
Ogilvie, A W	217	Paguey, E T.	93	— J.	224
— A T.	26, 45, 46	Pain, A.	97	— O C C 7, 24, 32, 45,	206
— N C.	43, 89	Palmer, L L.	38, 174	Peltier, E J.	144
— G H.	11, 24, 32, 45,	— C A.	195	— J E.	35, 144
	46, 205	— A Z.	196	Pemberton, J D.	75
Ogilvy, J.	32, 189	— R H.	120, 174	Penhale, J.	133
O'Grady Haly, R H 3, 10, 20		Panet, A E.	13, 196	Pennefather, J P.	224
	29, 206	— A H.	83	Pense, E H.	16, 191
O'Grady, Cde G.	18	— Ade B.	17	Pentland, C A.	222
O'Hara, F C T.	83	— A de L.	163	Percival, A.	136
Oland, J C, Jr.	14	— H A.	10, 14, 25, 37, 45, 46, 205	Perkins, C C.	222
Oldham, E.	113, 175	Panton, W.	34, 103	— F H.	222
— W F.	122	— K D.	103	— G D.	146
O'Leary, Rev P M.	40, 92	Papineau, D B.	43, 161	Perley, H.	141
Oliver, A J.	111	Paquin, J G.	88	Perreault, W.	157
— F A.	43, 147	Paradis, D.	222	Perry, A B.	11, 189
— H A H.	197	— E C.	138	— A R.	112
— W M.	96	— J G.	140, 174	— J.	56
Olivier, A.	159	— L.	222	Peters, G.	37, 81, 211
O'Malley, C A.	217	Parent, A.	34, 193	— F H.	18
O'Meara, J S.	92	— P E.	194	— J, D O C, 1, 4, 19, 23, 3	206
— D A.	92	Parke, C S.	224	— J, r m c.	16, 197
O'Neil, J.	222	— G H.	175, 179, 183, 212	— L W.	141
— F.	174, 178, 181	— P C.	178, 181	Peterson, A J.	114
— J F.	35, 109	— W T.	224	— G L.	17
Onderdonk, R.	100	Parker, B H.	217	Petrie, D C.	194
Orchard, W H.	130	— F W.	189	— A B.	62
O'Regan, W H.	222	— H J.	222	Petry, W H.	92
O'Reilly, G.	62, 174	— J.	116	Pettet, W V.	100
— J E.	222	— M S.	149	Peuchen, A G.	86
— H R.	102	— W.	191	Phillimore, R H.	138, 174
Orr, F W.	108	Parks, A H.	141	Phillips, H.	165
— J R.	35, 131	— J H.	15, 57	— A McE.	18
— J E.	154	Parmelee, G W.	92	— F T.	95
Osborne, A B.	173, 179	Parry, R Y.	92	— G M.	170
— G F F.	14, 196	— J, L B.	119	Phinney, F D.	151
— H C.	94	Parsons, T A.	95	— J L.	149
Osborne, J E K.	130	Passingham, T.	209	— J O.	149
Osler, F B.	14, 190	Paterson, C A.	116, 205	— W L.	149
— E F.	197	— N F.	30, 192	Picard, P A.	163
— S H.	17	— R W.	125	Piché, E G.	35, 160, 206
Ostell, J T.	144, 205	Paton, J.	217	— M A.	38, 55
Ostigny, P.	160, 174	Patterson, A T.	34, 161	Pick, G H.	217
O'Sullivan, E.	143	— A M.	123	Pickett, A B.	146
— J.	143	— V B.	18	Pickering, W.	222
Otter, W D.	1, 4, 19, 20, 29, 205	— C B.	103	Piddington, A.	196
Ouellet, J P G.	93	— C E A.	161, 205	Piers, S G.	71
— A.	101	— F T.	16, 191	Pigot, C T.	109
Ouellette, C D.	101	— G G.	52	Pinard, A A.	125
Ouimet, Hon J A.	217	— N L.	127	Pinault, L F.	2, 29, 194, 206
— J A.	161	— T.	222	Piper, Rev F C.	40, 119
Oulton, G R.	187	Pattillo, H M.	153	Piper, J M.	91, 174
Oxenham, H W.	158	Patton, J.	222	Platt, J M.	206, 224
Oxley, F H.	31, 71, 213	— J, Jr.	222	Plumb, D B.	18
— W, Lt Col.	31, 217	— L.	123	Plummer, M V.	17
— W, Capt.	167	— T P.	75	Poisson, E.	157
Oxtaby, W G.	41	Pattullo, G R, 22 Bn.	105, 205	Poitras, G.	143
		— G R, Ret.	222	Pollock, W J.	95
		Pavey, H L.	108	— G.	95
		Payne, H.	217	Pomeroy, A L.	34, 55
		Payzant, H R.	15, 147	Ponton, W N.	31, 192
		Peake, A G.	74	Poole, E G.	16
		— E De B.	74	— E.	191
		Peel, E M.	217	— A P.	141
		— W.	42	— B R.	53, 188
Paddon, A E.	104	Pellatt, H M.	32, 86, 211	— H R.	16, 196
Page, A C.	223	Pelletier, A P.	135	— Rev S C.	40, 139
— H R.	167	— E A.	194	Pope, F M.	31, 192, 206
— J.	41	— Sir C A P.	222	— G.	18
Pageot, H T.	163				

Pope, M.....	193	Rainville, G R.....	161	Ridout, F W B.....	197
— O L.....	36, 183, 212	— J.....	161	— J Y H.....	16, 196
— W W.....	36, 99, 206	Ramage, J D.....	222	Riley, J J.....	60
Port, E H.....	172	Ramsay, K A.....	17	— C S.....	69
Porteous, J.....	35, 193, 206	Ramsay, C A.....	120	Rinfret, J F T.....	163
— J C E.....	17	Ramsey, C P.....	138	Riordon, C C.....	102
Porter, T R.....	135	Rance, H T.....	115	Rioux, E.....	164
— G.....	135	Raney, J.....	222	— L.....	164
— H A.....	73	Rankin, J B.....	32, 106, 210, 222	Ritcey, D G.....	148
— J H.....	94	— J P.....	110, 175	Ritchie, H.....	13, 193
— W A.....	41	— R R.....	141	— A D.....	58
Potter, E A.....	38, 167	Rastriek, A E.....	119	— F I.....	162
— J L.....	112	Rathbun, H McM.....	16, 191	— J N.....	218
Potvin, A.....	140	— E W.....	68	— J W.....	193
Poulin, L.....	65, 188	Ray, C R.....	217	Rivard, A H.....	224
Pouliot, J N.....	222	— S W.....	218	— J.....	88
Pow, G A.....	156	— W J.....	92	— L C.....	169
Powell, A H H.....	58	Raymond, A J.....	146	Rivers, V B 3, 11, 19, 23, 32,	
— J H.....	151	— C W.....	218	— 45, 46, 206	
— R E.....	152	— L C.....	31, 192	Rivest, J A.....	159
— R H W.....	224	Rayne, R W.....	155	Rix, Rev G A.....	40, 116
— W.....	215	Rea, J B.....	67	Rixon, A W.....	113
Power, J W.....	222	Read, L A.....	147	Roach, M H.....	116
Powers, J.....	123	— H.....	128, 206	Roberts, J A.....	176, 180, 186
Preece, J.....	117	— R H.....	119	— Lord.....	39, 45, 86, 206
Preston, J A V.....	34, 128, 206	Reade, R N R.....	10	— V M.....	169
Prevost, H.....	30, 192, 206	Reed, H.....	222	Robertson, A.....	154
Price, H P.....	121	— J H.....	62, 187	— A Maod.....	90, 174
— A J.....	92	Reeson, J D.....	122	— B.....	18
— H E.....	92	Reford, A D.....	66	— C A (r m c).....	16, 197
— P R.....	53	Regan, P.....	222	— C A, 33 Regt.....	115
Primrose, P C H.....	12, 190	Reid, F D.....	14, 190	— D.....	222
— S.....	224	— D A.....	104	— D M.....	35, 130
Prince, E E.....	83	— F.....	91	— D S.....	103
Prior, Hon E G.....	30, 134	— G D.....	170, 214	— H D.....	114
Pritchard, R T.....	112	— H C.....	197	— H H.....	141
— E B P.....	151	— H R.....	107	— J S.....	107
Proudfoot, W C.....	155	— W C.....	17	— R A.....	97
— J G.....	155	— W J.....	41	— R W.....	193
Prower, J F.....	217	Reilly, C.....	136	— S G.....	155
Prud'homme, J M.....	216	Renaud, J A.....	39, 159	— W J.....	128
Ptolemy, T C.....	154	Renfrew, G C.....	92	Robeson, W B.....	122
— W H.....	35, 154	Rennie, G S.....	175, 179, 184, 211	Robins, J C.....	133
Pugsley, H J.....	68, 188	— J.....	222	Robinson, J B.....	67, 206
Purcell W A.....	222	— R.....	86	— G R.....	42
— J A.....	54	Renouf, E M.....	72	— J M.....	73
Purkis, W I.....	136	Reynolds, C R.....	189	— M.....	117
Purdy, A E.....	149	— J W.....	129	— R W.....	120
— E.....	222	Renton, W.....	121	— S C.....	104
— L T.....	72	Rice, A T.....	105, 174	— Rev S F.....	40, 114
— W.....	149	Richard, Rev L.....	40, 162	— W.....	127
Purtelle, C E.....	53	Richards, C C.....	74	Robitaille, J E.....	160
Putnam, H E.....	37, 100	Richardson, E K.....	113	Roblin, E P.....	54
— A A.....	18	— C N.....	113	Robson, A M.....	122
		— H.....	206, 218	— B.....	108
		— J H.....	224	Rocher, R.....	159
		— M P.....	182	Rock, H.....	51
		— R E.....	114	Rodden, W.....	87
		— W, 34 Regt.....	116	— W T.....	87
		— W, 79 Regt.....	156	Roddick, T G.....	1, 173, 194, 206
		Richer, J J.....	160	Roe, R L.....	12, 190
		Riches, C H R.....	96	Rogers, G H.....	197
		Richey, H B.....	96	— C H.....	53
		Riddall, J K.....	224	— H C.....	206, 218
		Riddell, J A.....	16, 191	— H S.....	13, 196
		— R.....	191	— J, 35 Regt.....	206, 222
		Ridgway Wilson, W.....	75	— J, 1 Regt.....	222
		Ridley, Rev J.....	40, 111	— J A, r m o.....	18
		Ridout, D H.....	12, 196	— J A.....	95
		— C.....	146	— J H.....	222

Q.

Querrie, J C.....	42
Quesnel, Rev J.....	40, 143
Quick, J A.....	107
Quinn, D.....	105
— J F.....	64, 187

R.

Radcliffe, D A.....	96
Raikes, R.....	117, 173
Rainey, C E.....	116

Rogers, J M.....	106, 176	Rewley, O R.....	145	Schofield, J H.....	82
— J Z.....	29, 192, 206	Roy, A.....	6, 19, 23, 31, 207	Scholley, R D.....	126
— R P.....	14	— A V.....	76, 176	Scott, B A.....	32, 101, 212
— R Z.....	2, 6, 218	— F H.....	76	— A Y.....	175, 179, 185, 207, 211
— S M.....	35, 125, 206	— F K.....	222	— D.....	218
— W P.....	158	— G E.....	144, 24	— D L.....	218
— W R.....	126	— G P.....	222	— E G.....	218
Rolph, T T.....	222	— H O.....	34, 183	— G L.....	131
Rolston, J W.....	16, 191	— J A.....	160	— J A.....	58
Roome, W F.....	224	— J E, 1 Hal.....	71	— J H.....	30, 192
Roper-Curson, A CH.....	62	— J E, 6 Regt.....	76	— L J.....	56
Roper, S O D.....	36, 83	— J L.....	222	— M.....	107
Rorke, E.....	35, 113	— L A G O.....	65	— P J.....	114, 174
— H V.....	118	— T A H.....	207, 218	— R K.....	14, 196
— J.....	222	— V.....	76	— R M.....	18
— J H.....	118	Royce, G O.....	86	— T.....	218
Rosa, L J A.....	166	— G.....	177	— W.....	117
Rosamond, A G.....	124	Ruggles, N C.....	153	— W E.....	224
Roscoe, W E.....	35, 147	Runsey, A.....	149	— W S.....	224
— B.....	59	Russel, A M.....	15, 191	— W T.....	222
Rose, G G.....	13, 190	Russell, E S.....	153	Seovil, H E.....	57
— H A.....	126	— E.....	182	Screaton, F H.....	91
Ross, A.....	222	— F H.....	118	Scrivner, J F.....	189
— A B.....	11, 189	— S B.....	100	— J.....	39, 55
— A E.....	176, 180	— W H.....	122	Seale, G.....	222
— A H.....	147	— W S.....	58	— A J.....	156
— A M, ret.....	218	Rutherford, A B.....	113	— J.....	95
— A M, 75 Regt.....	153	— F H.....	118	— J A.....	56
— C K.....	147	— R W.....	23, 32, 45, 46, 207	— W R.....	70, 212
— D.....	206, 222	Rutledge, J.....	222	Sears, J W.....	11, 197
— D E.....	222	Ruttan, H N.....	31, 192, 207	Seath, D.....	85, 207
— E B.....	146	— E G.....	129	Seely, R.....	57
— F B.....	36, 97	Ryall, I.....	224	Seely, T M.....	71
— G T.....	224	Ryan, J W.....	33, 189	Selby, H.....	121
— G W.....	165	— J.....	218	Seldon, J F.....	153
— H E.....	153	Ryder, G P.....	150	Servos, A D K.....	52
— H H.....	52	Ryerson, G S.....	173, 179, 207	Sewell, C C.....	7, 28, 45, 46, 179, 207
— H L.....	146	— G C.....	94	Sey, L O.....	97
— H R.....	92, 173			Shanly, C N.....	94
— J M.....	105, 206			Shannon, E G.....	142
— J A.....	175, 180			— L W.....	33, 192
— J, D Y R C Hrs.....	39, 60			Sharp, J O.....	141
— J, A M S.....	183, 206			— Rev C E.....	40, 75
— J, 71 Regt.....	154, 174			Sharpe, A.....	129
— J, 94 Regt.....	168			— D.....	52
— J J.....	132			— E A.....	54
— J G, 5 Regt.....	89			— J C.....	154
— J G, Res.....	193			— S S.....	116
— J G, 22 Regt.....	106			— W D.....	123
— J W.....	155			Sharples, J D.....	43, 92
— K B.....	105			Shaw, G A.....	207, 218
— W L.....	97			— A E E.....	53
— W T.....	206, 222			— F.....	114
— W W.....	146			— G F.....	224
Rousseau, J A.....	32, 88, 212			— J W, 33 Regt.....	115
Rosignol, J E.....	35, 140			— J W, 82 Regt.....	158
Rothwell, B H.....	222			— M A.....	158
— S J.....	95			— W M.....	114
Rouleau, B.....	157			Sheehy, J M.....	101
Roulston, W D.....	119			Sheffield, E.....	54
Rousseau, J B A.....	31, 157, 206, 212			Shepard, C W.....	222
— L A.....	132			Shepherd, G.....	218
Routhier, L.....	35, 98			Sheppard, H C (Major).....	33
Routledge, A R.....	108			— H C (2 Drag.).....	52
Rowan, J H.....	159			— J.....	52
Rowe, C D.....	222			— J J.....	29, 192, 207
— C S.....	218			Sheridan, J.....	31, 151, 213
— P J.....	34, 128			Sheriff, F W.....	224
Rowland, T W.....	66			— J G.....	156
Rowley, H H.....	193			Sherman, G H.....	198

S.

Sherwood, A P.	1, 31, 125, 214	Smith, H R.	1, 30, 39, 98, 192, 207	Stapleton, C.	222
H L.	17	J F.	207, 222	Starke, G R.	30, 192
Sherwood, L.	16, 98	J R.	155	R.	87
Shewen, M C M.	73	L L F.	113, 207	Starr, Rev G L.	40, 98
Shields, J.	207, 218	L S.	142	G L, 68 Regt.	147
Shier, D W.	175	P H.	147	H G.	18
Shillington, A T.	173, 180, 183	R.	37, 139	J E.	207, 222
Shirra, A.	119	R J.	120	Steele, S B.	29, 207
Shorey, F C.	66	S.	151	R M.	124
Shrigley, J G.	117	S E.	95	Stephen, A R.	218
Sidler, H R.	123	S F.	49	C M.	15, 197
Sihler, A T.	121	W 34 Regt.	116	F L.	145
Sills, H J.	18	W 40 Regt.	122	Stephens, G W.	66
Silver, H R.	71	W ret.	218	P J.	124
Silverwood, A E.	127	W A.	118	Stephenson, J.	222
Simard, N.	88	W B.	158	R.	222
Simmons, R B.	145	W C.	129	W E.	17
J.	79	W S.	91	Stevens, A.	155
Simon, W H.	57, 188	Smyth, J F.	104	F W.	142
Simpson, A H M.	133	C E.	178, 181	S A.	222
O P B.	68	Smythe, E H.	222	W R.	35, 85, 134
H L.	102	Sneath, F.	117, 207	Stevenson, A.	137
J A.	65	Snelgrove, H J.	122	A A.	218
r.	197	Snell, F E.	118	G T.	191
(capt).	189	Snelling, H J.	172	H A.	108
R W.	13, 190	Snider, O M.	113	J, 26 Regt.	108
T C.	56, 187	F D.	121	J, ret.	222
W.	85	I R.	191	J B.	145
Simms, H.	193	J R.	81	J R.	222
Sims, A H.	33, 193	Snyder, A E.	191	L.	154
Simson, W A.	142	Somers, T.	193	S O.	207, 223
Sinnett, Rev J O.	40	Somerville, L McR.	130	Stewart, A.	191
Siroom, S J R.	35, 143	Soy, R O.	194	C.	87
Sisclair, A J.	98	Spankie, W E.	51	C F.	147
Singer, W H.	64	Spanton, J P.	60, 188	D.	35, 158
Nissons, F O.	82	Sparham, T W.	32, 123, 211	D D.	193
Sixby, H.	222	Sparks, J F.	98	D M.	56
Skey, Rev L E.	40, 52	Sparrow, W F.	16, 191	E.	74
Skinner, F S T D.	11, 197	Spearin, L.	110	G.	223
H T.	197	Spearing, R J.	37, 133	G 33 Regt.	115
J S.	31, 43, 98, 211	Spearman, B O.	32	H S.	196
S A M.	78	Spelman, J.	11, 189	J, 1st Hal.	72, 175
S S.	177, 181, 184	Spence, D, Lt-col.	218	J, 55 Regt.	135
T C.	12, 196	D, maj.	221	J F M.	112
W E.	98	Spencer, H F.	107	J Mot.	132
Skjold, K N.	165	Spetz, G T.	111	R.	223
Slade, F.	122	Spicer, W J.	207, 218	R B.	107
Slater, F.	131	Spittal, W.	91	R G, 1 Hrs.	51
Slatter, J.	42, 207	Spongale, J A.	175, 179	R G, 43 Regt.	125, 207
Slyater, J M.	71	Spooner, C N.	218	R W, 4 P E I Art.	74
Sloane, S F.	94	C.	152	R W, 41 Regt.	123
Sloan, J.	207	Sprague, H H.	74	T.	99
Slous, J.	222	Sproat, R D.	103	W D.	41
Smallman, J E.	87, 210	Sproul, A A.	139	W J (R O).	6, 34, 189
Smart, C A.	38, 55	Sproule, C J.	113	W J, r m c.	11, 190
Smith, A. V S.	64, 187	Sory, D W B.	106	W T.	85
A A.	139	Spurr, S.	218	Stiff, W.	223
A E.	196	Squier, S H.	98	Stikeman, H F C.	87
A H.	35, 131, 207	Stacey, G.	107	Stimson, G A.	36, 94
A M.	32, 91, 207, 210	J.	30, 192	Stinson, J.	42
A W.	71	P H.	207	W J.	82
B S.	141	Stafford, J W.	223	Stoddart, G W.	118
C F.	82	Stairs, H B.	37, 145, 207	Stokes, R O.	117
D K.	130, 176	J A.	15, 191	Stollery, W.	218
E O.	12, 197	W J.	142	Stone, F.	106
F B.	112	Stalker, A G.	134	F G.	32, 194, 207
Rev G A.	40, 60	A.	126	Stoneman, J.	33, 97, 207
H.	207, 218	O E.	112	Stonehouse, H.	167
H C.	197	Standly, R W.	122	Storey, D S.	96
H E.	118	Staples, J H.	127	Stothers, J B.	32, 51, 210



Strachan, M.....	223
<i>Rev D</i> .....	40, 123
W C.....	56
Straker, H C.....	132
Strange, C M.....	98
A W.....	191
E O.....	98
F.....	5, 28
H B.....	12, 196
Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>Lord</i> .....	39, 87
Strathy, J A L.....	30
F W.....	50
Street, D R.....	83
G W.....	207, 223
Strickland, R H.....	14, 189
Stringer, H L.....	121
Stretton, A M.....	41, 207
Strong, W C.....	56
Stroud, W A.....	41
Strum, G H A.....	71
Stuart, D E M.....	34, 108
J D.....	90
<i>Rev J G</i> .....	40, 51
J J.....	33, 192
T McC.....	126
W G M.....	84
W T.....	130, 173
Stull, W P.....	52
Sturdee, E T.....	33, 141
Suddaby, S A.....	127
Sulte, B.....	2
Sullivan, T.....	218
W H.....	14, 190
W F C.....	76
Sumner, F R.....	152
Sutherland, E D.....	125
D M.....	105
E G.....	106
G A.....	155
G H.....	218
G M.....	155
H.....	155
<i>Hon J</i> .....	105
J A, 78 <i>Regt</i> .....	155
J A, 93 <i>Regt</i> .....	167, 175
M E.....	155
Sutton, D.....	33, 53, 211
Swayze, F J.....	52
Sweeny, R L O.....	16, 197
Sweatman, A R.....	189
Sweny, W F.....	14, 197
Swift, A E.....	92
Swinford, H.....	207
Switzer, E G.....	102
Syer, G H.....	53
H H.....	15, 197
H.....	35, 127
Sylvester, R.....	162, 175
Sylvestre, J M P.....	162, 175
N.....	223
Symington, F.....	109
Symonds, <i>Rev H</i> .....	40, 53
Symons, C B O.....	10
St. Arnaud, N.....	218
St. Armand, J E.....	88
St. Jacques, R.....	223
St. Louis, C.....	144
St. Onge, J E.....	143
St. Pierre, J.....	164
G.....	140

## T.

Taché, J. P.....	140
Tait, J S.....	90
Talbot, A.....	207
D.....	140
Tamlin, C S.....	67
Tanner, C E.....	71
Taschereau, G A.....	35, 166
G L.....	166
T J De M.....	31, 43, 168
Tassie, W T.....	223
Tate, E R.....	53
Taylor, A.....	180
A E.....	50
C H.....	146
E E F.....	36, 83, 207
E T, <i>r m c</i> .....	11, 197
E T, <i>ret</i> .....	223
F G.....	82
J.....	191, 207
J, <i>ret</i> .....	223
J, 89 <i>Regt</i> .....	121
J B F.....	14, 190
J F.....	142
J H.....	29, 189, 207
P B.....	34, 193, 207
T E L.....	170, 214
W.....	142
W H.....	41, 207
W J.....	188
W J.....	91
Telford, J McD.....	113
J P.....	218
Tellier, E.....	143
Temple, F L.....	189
R H M.....	130, 207
Templeton, J F.....	18
Tessier, G A.....	162
A (18 <i>Regt</i> ).....	101
A (89 <i>Regt</i> ).....	164
D.....	101
Tett, A H.....	17
Tetu, R.....	218
Thacker, H C.....	14, 26, 45, 46
P E.....	14, 26, 45, 48
Thairs, G.....	32, 102, 211
Therrien, H.....	143
Thibaudeau, W B.....	223
De B.....	193
Thibodeau, J A.....	93
Thistlethwaite, F W.....	95
.....	223
Thomas, G W H.....	150
L.....	223
R H.....	107
Thompson, A E S.....	50, 203
A B.....	117, 208
A T.....	32, 119, 211
F L.....	118
<i>Rev T J</i> .....	40, 131
G.....	135
J.....	223
J A.....	176
J B.....	31, 193
J T.....	34, 96, 208
J T C.....	118
W C.....	218
W, 55 <i>Regt</i> .....	30, 185, 212

Thompson, W, MD.....	135, 173
W E.....	142
W H.....	96
W W.....	126, 175, 180
Thomson, D C.....	218
C V.....	105
G J.....	97
J A.....	51
J C.....	75
R McD.....	208
T P.....	136
Thorburn, J.....	224
Thorn, J O.....	86, 208
Tidswell, W O.....	36, 64
Tilley, L P De W.....	87
W F.....	12, 196
Tilton, J.....	30, 192
Tingley, A J.....	152
Tisdale, D.....	218
Tite, J R.....	90
Titus, M P.....	152
Tobin, H S.....	15, 191
W.....	194, 206
Todd, T.....	207, 223
A H.....	33, 192, 208
Toller, R.....	208, 218
Tolmie, <i>Rev J C</i> .....	40, 104
Tompkins, J R.....	36, 80, 218
Tomlinson, A T.....	11, 190
Tooker, N L.....	17
Tooley, E R.....	65
Torry, R.....	113
Tourigny, O.....	88, 174
Towers, R I.....	109
Townsend, J W.....	121
Tracy, R.....	208, 224
T H.....	208, 218
Trahan, A.....	157
Trail, W A.....	102
Tremaine, H S.....	71, 72
Tremayne, H E.....	177, 181, 186
Tremblay, O.....	101
E.....	101
A.....	101
J A.....	101
J N H.....	163
L.....	140
Trendall, J.....	208
Trendall, J W.....	42
Tresham, A C.....	42
Trimmer, A S.....	18
Tripp, J A.....	136
Trois Maisons, J P A des.....	32, 161, 200, 212
Trotter, H L.....	17
R G.....	223
Trousdale, F.....	139
T.....	129
Frow, C.....	110
Trudel, H.....	157, 173
C P.....	223
J R.....	93
L H.....	36, 157
O.....	88
P.....	214
P E.....	93
P M J.....	193
P T.....	41, 93, 203
Tryon, C.....	191
Tucker, J J.....	39, 141, 218

Tupper, W W	147
Turbayne, W A	64
Turcot, J M	224
— G G	177, 180, 183
— L L	33, 223
Turcotte, H	157
Turgeon, F	166
— J (Maj)	166
— J (Capt)	166
— J A	166
Turnbull, J F	218
— D R	142
— J M	115
— T T	30, 189, 208
Turner, H A	128, 174
— F P	121
— H, Ret.	224
— H, 59 Rept	139
— J A	97
— R E W	33, 58, 208
Tweedie, L J	223
Twining, J T	34, 35, 142, 208
— P G	12, 196
Twiss, W J	170
Tye, W H	106
Tyrell, W G	17
Tyrwhitt, R E	14, 190

## U.

Underhill, J D	218
Uniacke, F F	27, 48
— J B	17
— C D W	196
Urquhart, A	18
— F	56

## V.

Vaillancourt, J W	161
Valliere, H B	162
Van, H R	134
VanBuskirk, W F	12, 189
— G E	142
Vance, J A	128
Vandersluys, J A	126, 208
— C H	41
Vandusen, A	208, 224
— F	100
Van Every, W W	137
Van Horne, R B	6
— A K	71
Vanloon, W C	119
Van Luvan, R M	54, 208
Van Order, L R	121
Van Stittart, G E	18
Van Straubenze, A H	11, 196
— B W	197
— B W S	12
— C C	10, 36, 196
— C T	26, 44, 208
Van Tuyl, T W	14, 67
— L G	17
Van Wagner, H P	218

Varcoe, J A S	31, 115, 208, 210
— J R	115
— J S S	115
Varley, J E	102
Vaughen, J W	224
Vaux, F L	175, 180
Vercoe, F H	14, 190
Verge, E	163
Vermilley, S W	99
Vermette, J A	162
Verral, E H	96
— A S	96
Verret, C A	93
Verth, J	119
Versailles, J	161
Vicars, J R	170, 214
Vidal, B H	3, 19, 23, 31, 208
Vidito, I W	142
Vien, G S	32, 70, 212
Villiers, H V	208, 218
Vincent, A	193
Vince, D McL	31, 189
Vinette, A	143
— Z	143
Vipond, A H	95
Vohl, L P	218
Von Hugel, N G	12, 196
Vroom, G H	149
Vrooman, J P	54

## W.

Waddell, F R	97
Wade, D	224
Wadmore, R L	24, 32, 43, 48, 208
Wagar, F E	129
Wainwright, G	218
Waldie, T H	67
Waldron, J	42
Walkem, H C C	17
— G A	50
Walker, G A	136
— A H	224
— D	137
— E B	86
— G D	95, 208
— T	141, 173
— T A	224
— T D	177, 181, 184
— W J	156
Wall, A	100
— J N	150
Wallace, J W M	166
— C L	50
— T G	118, 208
— W	36, 118, 208
Wallbridge, C M	131
Wallis, Rev G C	153
Walsh, J	36, 192, 208
— J M	224
— T J	30, 192, 208
Wanless, M	224
Warburton, J	158, 173
Ward, H A	33, 128
— G A	120
— G L	147
— J	31, 117, 208, 211

Ward, R S	151
— W J	218
Warner, J T	14, 189
Warren, J L D	101
— C A A	103
— D I	49
— F K	71
— J L	149
— G M	52, 173
— M G	136
— N	101
— W S	50
Watchorn, A	56
— F	95
— W	95
Watson, T C	33, 208
— C	106
— A C	168
— D	92
— J F	83
— W A	195
Watts, W T	131, 208
— W H	152
Watters, J A	93
— W B	112
Wayling, J, <i>it col</i>	30, 192, 208
— J, <i>advt</i>	96
Weatherbe, D	15, 191
— P	2, 10, 14, 80
— P, A M S	178, 181
— W	17
Weaver, R L	111
Webster, B	148
— H B	59, 174
— L B	147, 148
Wedderburn, F V	34, 57
Weeks, W A	34, 79, 208, 214
Weir, A	32, 114, 210
— F H	87
— J C	224
— W M	119
Weiss, C M	165
Welch, T B	37, 108
— Rep E A	40, 50
Weldon, R V	51
— I H	51
Wells, J P	193
— F M	92
Weller, J L	11, 34, 193, 208
West, G A	146
Westaway, H N	107, 208
Westcott, G B	117
Weston, B A	31, 145, 208, 213
— A W P	145
Westover, D	208, 224
Wetherby, W H	145
Wetmore, A R	11, 190
— H P	152
— J S C	146
— O W	152
— S S	152
Weyland, W W	224
Whimster, P	81
Whitcomb, H N	156
White, B	218
— A A	134
— B C	76
— D B	128
— Fraser, M H	191
— F	194

White, F J.....	152, 174, 208	Williamson, W.....	193	Worthington, E B.....	31, 192
— F W.....	12, 190	Willis, J W.....	71	Wright, W.....	218
— G O R.....	105	Willoughby, W A.....	122, 173	— E V.....	97
— G R. 7, 23, 30, 43, 19, 192, 208		— H A.....	106	— G B.....	17
— H A L.....	31, 110, 210	Willson, W N.....	136	— H E.....	134
— J.....	12, 190	Wilson, A.....	115	— J.....	30, 192, 209
— S A K.....	58, 188	— C.....	224	— N.....	100
— W, 87 Regt.....	148	— C W.....	173, 179	— R.....	138
— W 43 Regt. 29, 30, 125, 190, 208		— E W.....	86, 87	— T M.....	150
— W W, 30 Regt.....	30, 192	— F B.....	14, 189	— W J.....	123
— W W, 3 Regt.....	35, 73	— G E R.....	122	Wroughton, T M.....	191
— W J B I.....	172, 211	— J.....	208, 224	Wurtele, E F.....	11, 36, 101
Whitehead, E A, ret.....	208, 218	— J A.....	224	— H F.....	86
— A B.....	113	— J F.....	4, 22, 30, 45, 206	Wyde, H M c N.....	189
— E A, r m c.....	13, 190	— J G.....	39, 192	— C F.....	176, 190, 188
— G H.....	168	— J H.....	51, 186	Wyndham, A.....	218
Whiteith, J T.....	51	— M J.....	154	Wynne, J R.....	166
Whitford, J A.....	158	— N L.....	193	— J H.....	72, 209
Whitley, F.....	32, 55, 212	— R S.....	130		
— F L.....	56	— S F.....	224		
Whitman, A.....	36, 145, 208	— S Y.....	142		
— J A.....	15	— T A.....	116		
Whitton, D. A.....	178, 181	Wilson-Smith, R.....	39, 72		
Whyte, F.....	218	— F.....	72		
— J C.....	35, 90	Winan, B G.....	85		
Wickstead, H A.....	224	Windeat, E W.....	228		
Wickwire, H P.....	155	Windeyer, R C.....	118		
Wideman, L C.....	112	Winslow, C H.....	128, 208		
— M E.....	112	— J J F.....	16		
Widery, J.....	41	Winter, C F.....	36, 83, 209, 210	Yates, B W.....	11, 190
Wigle, E S.....	104	Wissler, S.....	112	— H B.....	87, 176
— M S.....	51	Witten, Rev W.....	40, 117	York, I E.....	31, 121, 211
Wilby, A W R.....	15	Wolfenden, R.....	218	Yorsten, F P.....	151
Wilcox, S C.....	147	Wolfram, F.....	122	Yorsten, W G.....	12, 190
Wilkes, G S.....	15, 196	Wolsley, Viscount G J.....	39, 48, 209	Young, C F.....	224
— W A.....	208, 224	Wood, A.....	158	— A L.....	81
Wilkie, A B.....	16, 197	— E E.....	152	— D D, R C R I.....	33, 32, 48
— C S.....	94, 208	— H N.....	87	— D D, G G B G.....	59
Wilkins, A A S.....	94	— W.....	175	— F V.....	81, 209
Wilkinson, J R.....	218	— I.....	224	— G D.....	114
— R.....	41	— W C H.....	92	— I.....	135
— S L.....	224	— W C H.....	37, 92	— T W H.....	53, 174
Williams, D.....	124	— W S.....	125	— W, 83 Regt.....	36, 115
— Rev D.....	40, 110	— Z T.....	11, 190	— W, 1st B F A.....	41
— G.....	124	Woodbridge, M J.....	130	— W G.....	195
— H F.....	127	Woodburn, A S.....	224	— W B.....	15, 16, 191
— H H.....	13, 136	Woodman, J.....	12, 190		
— J.....	224	Woodside, H J.....	36, 194, 209		
— J A.....	177, 181, 185	— J H.....	135		
— V A S.....	25, 37, 44, 2 8	Worrell, Rev C L.....	10		
— W M De R.....	218	Worsley, P W.....	209, 218		
Williamson, A, 37 Regt.....	119	Worsnop, C A.....	31, 90, 200, 214		
— A, 45 Regt.....	127	— C B.....	96		
— A R B.....	177, 181, 185	Worthington, A N.....	173, 179, 209		
— G.....	224				
— J A.....	127				

## Y.

Yates, B W.....	11, 190
— H B.....	87, 176
York, I E.....	31, 121, 211
Yorsten, F P.....	151
Yorsten, W G.....	12, 190
Young, C F.....	224
— A L.....	81
— D D, R C R I.....	33, 32, 48
— D D, G G B G.....	59
— F V.....	81, 209
— G D.....	114
— I.....	135
— T W H.....	53, 174
— W, 83 Regt.....	36, 115
— W, 1st B F A.....	41
— W G.....	195
— W B.....	15, 16, 191

## Z.

Zealand, E G.....	34, 97
Zimmerman, A F.....	97
Zryd, O J.....	111

# INDEX-PLACES.

A.		C.		E.	
Acton.....	103	Cacouna.....	164	Dreaney's Corners.....	108
Alberton.....	158	Caledonia.....	119	Dundas.....	154
Albion.....	118	Calgary.....	81	Dungannon.....	115
Alexandria.....	139	Cameron.....	127	Dunnville.....	119
Alliston.....	118	Campbellford.....	122	Durham.....	113
Almonte.....	124	Campbellton.....	151		
Amherst.....	167	Campbellville.....	103	<b>E.</b>	
Ancaster.....	154	Canning.....	147	East Farnham.....	156
Ancienne Lorette.....	163	Cannington.....	116	East Gore.....	95
Andover.....	146	Cap Sants.....	108	Elora.....	112
Arthur.....	112	Cap St. Ignace.....	140	Embros.....	105
Athelstan.....	132	Caradoq.....	108	Enterprise.....	129
Aurora.....	96	Carillon.....	95	Eramosa.....	112
Aylesford.....	147	Carleton.....	73	Erin.....	112
		Carleton Place.....	124	Exeter.....	115
		Castleton.....	122		
<b>B.</b>		Cayuga.....	117	<b>F.</b>	
Baddeck.....	168	Centreville.....	146	Fairground.....	121
Baie St. Paul.....	163	Charlottetown.....	74	Farmington.....	148
Baie Verte.....	152	_____	79	Farran's Point.....	139
Baker Brook.....	146	_____	81	Fenelon Falls.....	127
Barrie.....	117	_____	153	Fergus.....	112
Beamsville.....	126	Chattham, Ont.....	186	Finch, Tp. of.....	139
Bear River.....	148	Chattham, N B.....	106	Flesherton.....	113
Beauharnois.....	143	Chatham, Que.....	151	Forest.....	109
Beaverton.....	116	Chicoutimi.....	95	Fort Erie.....	126
Belleisle.....	148	Christmas Island.....	101	Fraserville.....	164
Belleville.....	99, 131	Clapham.....	163	Fredericton.....	48
Berlin.....	111	Clarence.....	135	Fredericton Junction.....	150
Bethel.....	156	Clarenceville.....	148		
Big Intervale.....	168	Clarksburg.....	55		
Billtown.....	147	Clifton.....	113	<b>G.</b>	
Bishops Crossing.....	138	Clinton.....	152	Galt.....	111
Binbrooke.....	154	Coaticook.....	115	Gananoque.....	67
Black River.....	151	Cobourg.....	138	Gentilly.....	157
Black River Bridge, N B.....	151	_____	77	Georgetown, P E I.....	74
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	100	Colborne.....	122	Georgetown, Ont.....	103
Boscobel.....	156	_____	53	Glen Stewart.....	54
Bowmanville.....	128	Collingwood.....	117	Goderich.....	115
Bradford.....	118	Compton.....	122	Gorrie.....	115
Brampton.....	118	Consecon.....	55	Grafton.....	122
Brandon.....	81	Cookshire.....	100	Granby.....	70
Brantford.....	120	Cookstown.....	138	_____	156
Bridgewater.....	153	Cornwall.....	118	Greenwood.....	116
Brighton, Ont.....	122	Courtwright.....	139	Guelph.....	61
Brighton, N B.....	80	Côte St. Paul.....	51	_____	112
Brookville.....	123	Covehead.....	161		
Brookfield.....	158		158	<b>H.</b>	
Brooklin.....	116			Hagersville.....	119
Brussels.....	115	<b>D.</b>		Ha-Ha Bay.....	101
Buctouche.....	152	Danville.....	134	Halifax.....	71
Burford.....	52	Dawson.....	171	_____	43
Burlington.....	103	Delhi.....	121	_____	142, 145
Burton.....	128	Debec.....	146		
Burt's Corners.....	150	Deep Brook.....	148		
Bury.....	188	Delaware.....	108	Hall's Harbour.....	147
_____ (Robinson).....	188	Digby.....	71	Hamilton.....	68
		Doaktown.....	151		

Hamilton.....	97	Limoilou.....	163	New Ross.....	153
-----	184	Lindsay.....	127	Niagara Falls.....	126
Hampton.....	152	L'Islet.....	140	Nicolet.....	157
Harriston.....	112	Little York.....	158	Nictaux Falls.....	148
Harrowsmith.....	129	Liverpool.....	153	North Augusta.....	136
Hartford.....	121	London.....	44	North Glanford.....	154
Hartland.....	146	-----	51	North Port.....	100
Hastings.....	122	-----	67	Norwich.....	105
Havelock.....	55	-----	91, 108	Notre-Dame du Lac.....	164
Hemmingford.....	132	-----	184	Nyanza.....	168
Hebertville.....	101	Loughborough.....	54		
Hespeler.....	111	Louiseville.....	159		
Huntingdon.....	132	Lucknow.....	114		
Huntsville.....	117	Lunenburg.....	153		
				O.	
<b>I.</b>		<b>M.</b>			
Ingersoll.....	105	Maccan.....	167	Oakville.....	103
Inverary.....	129	Macleod.....	81	Odessa.....	129
Inverness.....	135	Madoc.....	131	Omamee.....	127
Iona.....	168	Magog.....	156	Onslow.....	155
Iroquois.....	136	Mahone Bay.....	71	Orangeville.....	118
		Maisonneuve.....	161	Orillia.....	117
		Manotick.....	136	Ormstown.....	132
		Mansonville.....	156	Oshawa.....	116
		Maple Hill.....	135	Oshweken.....	120
		Mapleton.....	167	Ottawa.....	58
		Margaree.....	168	-----	65
		Marsborough.....	138	-----	83, 125
		Martin's River.....	153	-----	171
		Meaford.....	113	-----	183
		Medicine Hat.....	81	Owen Sound.....	113
		Megantic.....	138	Oxford.....	167
		Melvern Square.....	148		
		Metcalfe.....	136	<b>P.</b>	
		Middle River.....	168		
		Millbrook.....	53	Paisley.....	114
		-----	128	Palmerston.....	112
		Mill Brook.....	155	Parkdale.....	96
		Mille Isles.....	95	Park Hill.....	108
		Milltown.....	150	Parrsborough.....	167
		Milton.....	103	Pembroke.....	124
		Mitchell.....	110	Penetanguishene.....	117
		Moncton.....	152	Perth.....	124
		Montague.....	74	Peterborough.....	53
		Montmagny.....	140	-----	137
		Montreal.....	55, 60	Petrolea.....	109
		-----	65	Pictou.....	100
		-----	72	Pictou.....	71
		-----	84, 87, 89, 144,	Point Edward.....	109
		-----	161	Port Rouge.....	88
		-----	171	Portage la Prairie.....	81
		-----	183	Port Credit.....	118
		-----	185	Port Elgin.....	114
		Moravantown.....	108	Port Hope.....	69
		-----	95	-----	128
		Morin Flats.....	95	Port Rowan.....	121
		Morse Road.....	143	Porter's Hill.....	115
		Moscow.....	129	Portland.....	73
		Mount Forest.....	112	Pownall.....	158
		Mount Thom.....	155	Prescott.....	136
				Princeton.....	105
				Pugwash.....	167
		<b>N.</b>			
		Napanee.....	54, 129	<b>Q.</b>	
		Nelson.....	170		
		Newcastle.....	68	Quebec.....	46
		New Glasgow.....	155	-----	58
		New Hamburg.....	111	-----	65
		Newmarket.....	96	-----	78



Quebec.....92, 93  
 ..... 171  
 ..... 183  
 ..... 185

R.

Rawdon ..... 159  
 Renfrew ..... 124  
 Revelstoke ..... 170  
 Rhodes Corners ..... 153  
 Richmond..... 134  
 Rimouski ..... 164  
 Riverfield..... 132  
 River Hébert..... 167  
 Riverside..... 96  
 Rivière Ouelle ..... 140  
 Rivière du Sud..... 140  
 Roberval..... 101  
 Robinson..... 138  
 Rockburn..... 132  
 Rossland..... 170  
 Rossmore..... 100  
 Roundhill..... 143  
 Roxborough, Tp. of..... 139  
 Roxford..... 132

S.

Sackville..... 152  
 Sarnia..... 109  
 ..... 186  
 Sault Ste. Marie ..... 169  
 Scotstown..... 138  
 Seaforth..... 115  
 Seaton Village..... 96  
 Shelburne..... 118  
 Sherbrooke..... 134  
 Shubenacadie ..... 155  
 Sidney ..... 131  
 Sillery..... 163  
 Simece..... 121  
 Smith's Falls..... 124  
 Souris, P. E. I. .... 74  
 Man ..... 81  
 South Stukely..... 156  
 Spa Springs..... 143  
 Spencerville..... 136  
 Spring Hill..... 167  
 Springville..... 123  
 Stanley..... 150  
 Stanstead..... 55  
 Stewarttown..... 103  
 Stirling..... 131  
 Stony Creek..... 154  
 Strathallan..... 105  
 Stratford..... 110  
 Strathroy..... 108  
 Sturgeon Falls..... 169  
 Sudbury..... 169  
 Summerside..... 158  
 Sussex..... 152  
 ..... 57  
 Sydenham..... 129  
 Sydney..... 78

St.

St. Ambroise..... 163

St. Andrews..... 95  
 Ste. Anne..... 161  
 St. Ann's..... 52  
 Ste. Anne de la Pocatière..... 140  
 Ste. Anne de la Parade..... 88  
 St. Anselme..... 166  
 St. Catharines..... 52  
 ..... 63  
 ..... 102

St. Cécile du Bic..... 164  
 Ste. Cunegonde..... 161  
 St. Edouard de Gentilly..... 157  
 Ste. Elizabeth..... 159  
 St. Flavie..... 164  
 St. Félicien..... 101  
 St. François de Beauce..... 166  
 St. Félix de Valois..... 159  
 St. George de Cacouna..... 164  
 Ste. Geneviève..... 88  
 Ste. Gertrude..... 157  
 Ste. Hénédine..... 166  
 St. Henry de Montreal..... 161  
 St. Henry..... 161  
 St. Hyacinthe..... 160  
 St. Isidore..... 166  
 St. Jean Baptiste..... 161  
 St. Jean Port Joli..... 140  
 St. Jérôme..... 101  
 St. John, N. B..... 73

..... 141  
 ..... 184  
 St. Johns, Que..... 48  
 St. Johns, Ont..... 108  
 Ste. Julie de Somerset..... 135  
 St. Justin..... 159  
 St. Malachie..... 166  
 St. Malo..... 163  
 Ste. Marie Beauce..... 166  
 Ste. Martine..... 143  
 St. Marys, Ont..... 110  
 St. Marys, N B..... 150  
 St. Narcisse..... 88  
 Ste. Philomène..... 143  
 St. Pierre..... 140  
 St. Prospère..... 88  
 St. Raymond..... 88  
 St. Stephen..... 150  
 St. Timothée..... 143  
 St. Thomas, Ont..... 107  
 St. Thomas, Que..... 140  
 St. Urbain..... 143  
 St. Vital de Lambton..... 166

T.

Tara..... 114  
 Teeswater..... 114  
 Thamesford..... 105  
 Thedford..... 109  
 Thessalon..... 169  
 Thorold..... 126  
 Three Rivers..... 162  
 Tilsonburg..... 105  
 Toronto..... 44  
 ..... 49  
 ..... 63  
 ..... 79  
 ..... 81, 84, 94, 130  
 ..... 171  
 ..... 183

Tor. nto..... 185, 186  
 Toronto Junction..... 96  
 Trenton..... 131  
 Trois Pistoles..... 164  
 Truro..... 155  
 Tryon..... 153  
 Tyendenaga..... 131

U.

Uxbridge..... 116

V.

Valleyfield..... 143  
 Vancouver..... 90  
 Vanneck..... 108  
 Vespra..... 117  
 Victoria..... 75  
 ..... 184  
 Victoriaville..... 157  
 Virden..... 81  
 Virgil..... 126

W.

Walkerton..... 114  
 Walkerville..... 104  
 Warwick..... 109  
 Waterdown..... 154  
 Waterford..... 121  
 Waterloo..... 156  
 Watford..... 109  
 Welland..... 126  
 Wellington..... 53  
 Welsford Road..... 147  
 West Gore..... 95  
 Weston..... 96  
 Westville..... 155  
 Whitby..... 116  
 Wiarton..... 114  
 Williamstown..... 139  
 Willamston..... 148  
 Wilmot..... 146  
 Wilton..... 51  
 Windsor, N S..... 147  
 Windsor, Ont..... 104  
 Windsor Mills..... 134  
 Wingham..... 115  
 Winnipeg..... 47  
 ..... 69  
 ..... 81  
 ..... 165  
 ..... 186  
 Winslow..... 138  
 Wolfville..... 147  
 Woodstock, Ont..... 105  
 Woodstock, N B..... 68  
 ..... 80  
 ..... 141  
 Woodville..... 127

Y.

Yarmouth..... 71  
 York..... 119  
 Yorkville..... 96



BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO  
HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN

AND H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES

**HAMBURGER, ROGERS & Co.**

Civil and Military Tailors and Outfitters,

30 KING STREET, (COVENT GARDEN

**LONDON, ENG.**

EVERY ARTICLE FOR EVERY BRANCH OF THE SERVICE SUPPLIED

BEST QUALITY AT SATISFACTORY PRICES

REPRESENTATIVE WILL BE OVER EACH YEAR IN FUTURE

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS